

A

A E Twist and Company (Ōtaki Cordial Company) 46:53

A House to Let (Renée) 45:73

A L Moore Ltd 44:47

A Salute to Trotting (Ron Bisman) 46:36

Abernethy, Jay (American Me), winner of Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans & Associates Ōtaki Cup 2021 (Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club) 46:41

Abigail, Jill as author, 'Joy Anderton (1945-2024)' 46:60-61

Abseil Access Ltd, Otaki River/Upper Gorge replacement bridge 42:61

AC Cameron farming award, Carl Lutz awarded 46:63

Accident Compensation Commission (ACC), and glutaraldehyde poisoning (darkroom disease) 43:26-27

Accoo (Te Hiko), signed Kapiti Island sale deed with his moko 41:39*deed document*

Adkin, G L 'Leslie'

adze (Waitaha) found in Tararua Ranges 41:54*table*

flint knife and moa gizzard stones found in Tararua Ranges 41:53*table*

Horowhenua (1948) 44:68, 44:68*map*

Poroutawhao flourmill 43:10*map*

Shannon flourmill 43:11*map*

hot stone ovens found in Tararua

Ranges 41:54*table*

obsidian and a stone adze found in

Tararua Ranges 41:55*table*

Adsett, Garry, in OSLSC 43:33*photo*

Adventure Unlimited - Looking at 100

years of the Scout Movement in New Zealand (Owen Rodgers)

44:63*photo*

adze heads 44:7*photos*,

44:cover*photos*

Aeolian sand dunes 44:5-6

Agar Fenwick Chartered Accountants, advertisement 41:73

agriculture and horticulture 43:25,

43:25*photo*, 43:43, 43:25,

43:25*photo*, 43:44-45

and cabbage white butterflies

44:62-63

flower growing 46:18-21

haymaking 44:62*photo*

tomato growing 43:44-45

violets 44:62

see *also* farming; flourmills; market gardening

Ahern, Hugh, returned serviceman 41:59

Ahern, John & Joseph, soldiers in WWI
featured in RSA centenary exhibition
tribute 41:59

Ahipene, Pam, Roydon Textiles shirt line
42:37

*Aiming High; the story of Byron Brown
and his Grand-daughter*

Mary-Annette (Di Buchan) 45:49

Air Force Heritage Flight 43:61,
43:61*photo*

Aitken, Stephen, assisted with the Otaki
Museum RSA exhibition 41:59

Aitkenhead, Charles, and Salvation Army
43:20

Akatarawa forest, timber milling in
45:67

Akavi, Louisa, Otaki local, nurse &
midwife, abducted by ISIS in 2013,
awarded Florence Nightingale medal
in 1999 41:11

Akuhata, Akuhata (Rowdy)
opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Albert, Jean 44:28*photo*

Albert, Jean, at exhibition opening
44:28*photo*

Aldsworth ??, with Otaki School primer 2
class, 1951 41:19*photo*

Alexander Turnbull Library
presentation to 44:72*photo*

Alfred Buxton
as agent for Dickerson, Goodwin &
Chaplin real estate 46:21

All Ford Day (Palmerston North), Maurice
King and Ford Falcon at
46:73*photo*

All Saints Church, Ōtaki
community Waitangi Day Picnic, 2020
42:21

Jack Gimblett's involvement 42:15,
42:15*photo*

renovations completed 45:29,
45:29*photo*

Richard Booth and 44:38

Allan, Claudia, with the Otaki College
equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Allan, Debbie, with the Otaki College
equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Allan, Eli, Otaki Sports Committee, c1905
42:71*photo*

Allan, Grant A.T., Otaki scholar 1960
41:25

Allan, R, Pukenuamu settler 44:22

Allpress, Jill, Citizens Advice Bureau
national AGM 2015 42:18*photo*

alluvial gravels 44:5

Alpha Hut in Tararua Ranges 46:13

American Me (Jay Abernathy), winner of
Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans &
Associates Ōtaki Cup 2021

Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club 46:41	Andrew, Anne Gwynneth (Nancy), born 1910 42:44
Ames, Sergeant K.S., medals and photos from 1940-43 displayed in Otaki Museum's RSA exhibition 41:59	Andrew, Brian Selwyn born 1916 42:44 photo, about 1917 42:43 <i>photo</i>
Ames, Neale in OSLSC 43:31, 43:32 Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere o Ōtaki) AGM 2024 46:75 <i>photo</i> Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38 <i>photo</i> Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16 treasurer, Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR) Trust 41:43	Andrew, Frances Ethel (Ethel) (née Robinson), life in Manakau 42:43-44 Andrew, Irwin Trevor, born 1913 42:44 Andrew, John Howard Mollett (Howard) life in Manakau 42:43-46 Manakau general store owner 42:44-46 move to Auckland, 1930 42:46 move to Levin, 1920 42:46 Ohau general store owner 42:46 stores in Shannon and Levin 42:46
Amos, Mr, Roydon Textiles employee 42:36	Andrew, John Robert (Jack) born 1912 42:44 photo, about 1917 42:43 <i>photo</i>
Andersen, Chris, returned serviceman 41:59	Andrew family home, Main Street, Manakau 42:43 <i>photo</i> Jillian Lander, 'The Andrew family in Manakau' 42:43-46
Anderson, A., Otaki Orchestra member, 1900 42:38 <i>photo</i>	Andrews, Campbell, and Manakau feedlot 45:37-38
Anderson, Jack, in OSLSC 43:30 <i>photo</i>	Andrews, Jack, and Manakau feedlot 45:37-38
Anderson, James T., Otaki scholar 1951 41:25	Andrews, John, and Manakau feedlot 45:37-38, 45:37 <i>photo</i>
Anderson, William J., Otaki scholar 1937 41:25	
Anderson's Hut builders, obsidian flakes found in Tararua Ranges 41:54 <i>table</i>	
Anderton, Joy Margery (1945-2024) obituary 46:60-61 in wetland 46:60 <i>photo</i> , 46:61 <i>photo</i>	

Andrews, Margaret, committee member,
Otaki Foodbank Inc 41:8

Andrews, Peter, and Manakau feedlot
45:37-38

Anglican Church Missionary Society
establishes school at Ōtaki 46:57
Jan Richmond and 45:77

Angus, Rita, 'Mahanui,' Waikanae garden
painted by 46:20

Angus, Trevor, 'Mahanui,' Waikanae
garden designed by 46:20

Angus, Whero
opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Angus, William, 'Mahanui,' Waikanae
garden laid out by Alfred Buxton
46:20

animal feedlot, Manakau 45:37-38,
45:37-38*photos*

Anketell, Mrs (Capitol guest house)
45:58

Annakin, Andrew
Great Te Horo Road Raiŕe 45:30

Anne Thorpe Reading Room, Otaki
Museum 41:14

Annsouth, Pamela, at gathering to
inspect new site for Mirek Smisek
kilns 42:11

Anzac Day
2020, in lockdown 42:21

wreath made by Lorraine Kirker in
memory of Jim Bothamley and
Tom Empson 42:21*photo*

RSA Otaki observances 41:58

Aomarere (family). See Te Aomarere

Aotaki Street, Ōtaki

businesses on 43:49, 43:50

c1980 43:49*photo*

fire main installed on 46:51*photo*

and one-way street system 1984
45:11

Aotea Māori Land Court

jurisdiction over Ōtaki Land Court
45:3

Aplin, Jim, harness race trainer 46:41

Applegate, Gertrude (Atmore) 43:69

archaeological sites

house floors 44:9, 44:10*photo*

archaeology

of house sites 45:39-42

of Jubilee Hotel, Ōtaki 45:43-48

'Archaeology of the Peka Peka to Ōtaki
Expressway' (Emily Howitt) 44:5-9

Arcus, Charlie

OHS anniversary dinner 44:25*photo*

comment on Army replacement of

Boielle's Flat bridge 42:60

track cut, middle section of Otaki

River 42:57

Arcus, T.L., building of Boielle's Flat
replacement bridges 42:60

Ardern, Jacinda, Prime Minister
 on Raukawa Marae 44:54,
 44:54*photo*
 Arekatera, Urutakai, first communion
 43:29*photo*
 argillite adze 44:7, 44:7*photo*,
 44:cover*photo*
Ariel (schooner), advertisement 43:14
 Armed Forces Appeal Board hearing
 Alfred Buxton represents Primary
 Production Committee at 46:21
 Armstrong, Anihaera
 opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
 Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
 46:11*photo*
 Armstrong, John, husband of Anihaera
 (born Webb) 46:70*photo*
 Arraj, Theo 44:50, 44:50-53,
 44:50*photo*
 ART Confederation 42:3
 as Mission of Whakatupuranga Rua
 Mano:Generation 2000 46:7
 and Te Wānanga o Raukawa 44:51
 and Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:3
 artefacts
 from Jubilee Hotel 45:45-47,
 45:45-47*photos*
 Peka Peka to Ōtaki Expressway
 44:4*photos*, 44:7-8, 44:7-8*photo*,
 44:cover*photos*
 smoking pipe 45:41*photo*
 artefacts, post-European 44:9
 artefacts, pumice 44:4*photo*, 44:7-8,
 44:8*photo*, 44:backcover*photo*
 Arts Sustainability Fund 44:55
 As It Happens 2023-2024 45:32-36
 Ashdown, Joyce, Te Horo School tennis
 team, 1939 42:46
 Ashford Park Walkway
 public toilets for 45:26*photo*
 Ashmore, Captain Samuel, flax trader,
 mariner, signature on sale deed for
 land on Kapiti Island 1831
 41:39*deed document*
 Astley, Constance 45:65*photo*
 Atchison, Brian W, Otaki scholar 1983
 41:25
 Atkins, Hamish, Otaki scholar 2014
 41:25
 Atkinson, Ann Elizabeth (Alla) née
 Richmond 45:64, 45:65*photo*
 Atkinson, Edmund Tudor. *See* Atkinson,
 Tudor
 Atkinson, Esmond 45:65*photo*
 Atkinson, Hal 45:65*photo*
 Atkinson, Harry 45:64
 Atkinson, Mary 45:65*photo*
 Atkinson, Mrs (mother of Tudor)
 45:65*photo*
 Atkinson, Pareraukawa (Carkeek)
 43:24

Atkinson, Tudor (Edmund Tudor) 44:66,
45:64-68, 45:65*photo*
Taumanuka Block subdivisions 1897
45:7
Atkinson Avenue 45:65
flooding, floods 44:49*photo*
Atkinson family home, Taranaki (James
Richmond) 45:64*photo*
Atmore, C F 44:80*photo*
Atmore, C F (Mayor), at Otaki Beach
Pavilion opening 43:69*photo*
Atmore, Charles 45:58
Atmore, Lieutenant Charles, committee
member of inaugural RSA Otaki
branch, 1916; treasurer of RSA
Otaki, 1934 41:56, 59
Atmore, Dr Gertrude née Applegate
45:58
Jean Cooper (Lutz) worked for 46:62
at Otaki Beach Pavilion opening
43:69, 43:69*photo*, 44:80*photo*
Auckland to Wellington express train
passing Otaki 42:29, 42:29*photo*
Aurora Australis 45:35, 45:cover*photo*
Australian bushfire emergency
2019/2020, Otaki support 42:20
Australian goldrush affects flourmills
43:6-7
Avery, J D
OGCGS secretary 44:73*photo*
Avery, J D, accountant

OGCGS secretary 44:73*photo*
Avery, Mr, accountant on Main Street
42:32
aviaries, Alfred Buxton and 46:20
Awahohonu A4 section, Ōtaki Māori land
45:9
Awahohonu Road
now Freemans Road 45:28
awards and honours
civic and community 43:59, 44:54,
44:54*photo*
King's Birthday honours
2023 44:55, 44:56
2024 45:35
New Year's honours
2022 43:60
2023 44:55
2024 45:33
Order of Merit (MNZM)
2023 44:55, 44:56
Queen's birthday honours 2022 43:61
Queen's Service Medal (QSM) 44:56
Axemen's Carnival
Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day
45:50-51, 45:52*photo*, 45:54*photo*
Ayre, Mark, Otaki Sports Committee,
c1905 42:71*photo*
B
Babbacombe Avenue
buildings on 45:57

babysitting as income earner 43:46
 badminton, Horowhenua 43:28
 Bailey, Lyn, teacher 43:25*photo*
 Bailey, Reuben, and Salvation Army
 43:18-19
 Baillie, Jared, Gourmet Wood Joinery
 44:53
 Bain, Kate, and Salvation Army
 43:18-19
 Baker, Andre, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
 Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
 46:11*photo*
 Baker, Joe, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee
 1985-86 46:38*photo*
 Baker, Mahina-a-rangi
 Kaitiakitanga lunchtime lecturer 43:58
 lectured on iwi-led science at Te
 Wananga o Raukawa lecture
 series 41:11
 Baker, Matenga
 in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924
 43:67*photo*
 at Raukawa Marae 46:5*photo*,
 46:7*photo*
 Baker, Matiu, consultant for Chris
 Maclean book *Kapiti* 41:36
 Baker, Michelle, Otaki Women's Health
 Centre coordinator 41:14
 Baker, Tungia
 learning weaving at Rotorua Arts and
 Crafts Institute 42:3
 at Raukawa Marae 46:5*photo*
 bakers, bakeries
 'Maud's Memories (Living Treasures,
 Part four) 46:42-43
 Baker's grocery store, Main Street
 42:14, 43:48
 Ballantyne, Ian, Waitohu School principal
 45:20
 Ballantyne, Jan
 at Citizens Advice Bureau training day,
 2000 42:19
 Waitohu School staff 1995
 45:21*photo*
 Ballinger, Jack, Ōtaki Trotting Club
 committee 1966 46:36*photo*
 Ballinger, Mrs (J S), Otaki Beach Pavilion
 opening 43:69*photo*, 44:80*photo*
 Ballinger, Sally, in *Charlie and the*
 Chocolate Factory, 1981
 42:69*photo*
 Balloch, Glennis
 Ōtaki Family History Society
 44:30*photo*, 44:30*photos*
 balls, dances 44:47, 44:58-59, 44:60
 banded kōkopu (*Galaxias fasciatus*)
 44:11-13
 banded kōkopu (*Galaxias fasciatus*)
 44:11-13
 Bandoliers Marching Team, Noeleen
 Bertelsen with awards 42:28*photo*
 Bank of Australasia, site of 43:50

Bank of New Zealand (BNZ) building,
 Main Street 42:33, 43:48,
 44:46*photo*
 built 1918, architects Haughton & Mair
 41:60
 now Ōtaki Museum 43:50,
 44:27*photos*
 the original building in the 1920s
 41:60*photo*
 see also Ōtaki Museum

Bank of New Zealand (BNZ) building,
 Ōtaki Railway 44:46, 44:46*photo*

banks, Otaki 43:50

Bannatyne, Eileen, wife of Jack
 46:14*photo*

Bannatyne, Jack, Ōtaki BNZ manager and
 first Rotary president 46:14,
 46:14*photo*

Bannister, Miss (Ōtaki State School)
 Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War
 troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Baptist church youth camp 43:17

Barlow, Betty, with the Railway Anglican
 Sunday School, c.1925-28
 41:24*photo*

Barlow, Douglas
 and Ōtaki one-way street system 1984
 45:12

Barnes, Jim 44:35

Barnett, Shaun, and Chris Maclean,
 author of *Tramping—A New Zealand*

History and Leading the Way
 41:40

Barraud, William Francis, and Haruatai
 flourmill 43:8

Barrett, Frederick Haumia (Boysie), death,
 December 2019 42:20

Barrett, Pera, won KiwiBank Local Hero of
 the Year, for his charity Shoebox
 Christmas 41:10

Barrett, Susan
 Kapiti Island flax weaver artist 41:44
 Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024
 45:17*photo*
 retirement from Otaki Kindergarten
 42:22

Barrie, Anne, granddaughter of Alfred and
 Emily Buxton 46:19

Barron, David J., Otaki scholar 1961
 41:25

Bartholomew, Peter (sawmiller) 43:12
 and Shannon flourmill plant
 43:13*table*

Bartosh, E T, ODCGS president
 44:73*photo*

Bax, Captain T.B., chairman of inaugural
 RSA Otaki branch 1919 41:56, 58

Bayliss, Len, and Ōtaki Museum
 44:27*photo*

Bayston, Barrie
 Otaki Maternity Home reunion
 42:41*photo*

plants kowhai for Bill Gordon 43:28

Bayston, Margaret
 donated a fossilised whale bone to
 Friends of the Otaki River 41:9
 Otaki Maternity Home reunion
 42:41*photo*

Beaver, Graeme
 Ōtaki College tramping group
 45:77*photo*

Bebbington, Jack
 Bebbington Country Cup Handicap Trot
 Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club
 event 46:41
 past president, Ōtaki Trotting Club
 46:36

Bebbington Country Cup Handicap Trot
 (Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club
 event) 46:41

Beck, Margaret, in *Charlie and the
 Chocolate Factory*, 1981
 42:69*photo*

Beck, Paul, fire chief 42:23

Beck, Paul (?), Otaki School primer 4
 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

beer flagons and pocket money 44:61

Belcher, Bill, brother of Marj Gordon
 43:25

Belcher, John, brother of Marj Gordon
 43:25

Belcher, Marjorie Aline (Marj) (Gordon)
 43:25*photo*

and sports 43:28, 43:28*photo*

Bell, Alan, in OSLSC 43:33*photo*,
 43:34*photo*

Bell, Gillian, granddaughter of Edith and
 Charles Swabey 46:28

Bell, Hira, Otaki Primary School Reunion,
 1955 42:30*photo*

Bell, Jane, Zero Waste Otaki 43:38
 wood recycling project 42:23

Bell, Judith, Citizens Advice Bureau
 national AGM 2015 42:18*photo*

Bell, Robyn
 on Otaki School 1950s outing to the
Southern Cross, incorrectly
 identified as *Dominion Monarch*
 40:46 41:73*photo*

Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951
 41:19*photo*

Bell, Toss, Roydon Textiles employee
 42:36

Benemerenti Papal medal, Ray Mackle as
 recipient 46:66

Bennet-Ogden, Sean Henry, obituary,
 Papa Sean, lecturer at Te Wananga
 o Raukawa 41:13

Bennett, Arthur, Ōtaki Trotting Club
 committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Bennett, Bryce
 harness race trainer 46:41

Bennett, Frank

surveyor Ōtaki Town Extensions no 5
 45:8
 Taumanuka Block subdivisions 1897
 45:7
 Bennett, Shirley, in Otaki Players
 43:76*photo*
 Bertelsen, Brent, nephew of Noeleen
 Papps (née Bertelsen) 42:27
 Bertelsen, Charles, uncle of Noeleen
 Papps (née Bertelsen) 42:27
 Bertelsen, Frederick, grandfather of
 Noeleen Papps (née Bertelsen)
 42:27
 Bertelsen, Gwen
 properties 44:75
 Bertelsen, Gwendolyn (Gwen) (née
 Unwin) 42:27, 42:27*photo*
 Bertelsen, Jane (née Williams),
 grandmother of Noeleen Papps (née
 Bertelsen) 42:27, 42:27*photo*
 Bertelsen, Noeleen. See Papps, Noeleen
 née Bertlesen 43:56
 Bertelsen, Raymond (Ray), brother of
 Noeleen Papps (née Bertelsen)
 42:27, 42:27*photo*, 42:28*photo*
 Bertelsen, V F
 ODCGS 44:73*photo*
 Bertelsen, Victor
 (Vic), father of Noeleen Papps (née
 Bertelsen) 42:27-28,
 42:27*photo*, 42:28*photo*
 deputy Mayor 42:31
 properties 44:75
 Bertelson, F R
 ODCGS 44:74*photo*
 Best, E, wai tuhi found in the Tararua
 Ranges 41:55*table*
 Best, Henry, as child taking medicine
 46:31*photo*
 Best, Lily, and children's medicine
 46:31
 Best, Mary Olive née Booth 44:38
 Best, Roy, as child taking medicine
 46:31*photo*
 Best, Ruth (Clifton), as child taking
 medicine 46:31*photo*
 Best, Walter 44:38
 Best family, pioneer Te Horo farmers
 41:33
 Bevan (businessman)
 Hadfield township sections leased to
 45:4
 Bevan, Bill, with the standards 1&2 class
 at St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
 Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*
 Bevan, C., Otaki Sports Committee,
 c1905 42:71*photo*
 Bevan, Ewart
 Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
 45:70*photo*
 Bevan, Gavin, brother-in-law of Maurice
 King 46:72, 46:72*photo*

Bevan, Hannah and Māori land sales 45:9	Ōtaki Rotary Club caters for 46:17, 46:17 <i>photo</i>
Bevan, J Inia Te Wiata welcome home concert 45:59	Biggs, Gary, adze found in Tararua Ranges 41:54 <i>table</i>
Bevan, Kapiki, carved waharoa (gateway) Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o te Rito 46:45 <i>photo</i>	Bigwood, Rob, civic award 44:54
Bevan, Kenny grass supply from 45:37	Bilborough, Sam, principal Otaki (District High) School 41:17, 20
Bevan, Lizzie, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67 <i>photo</i>	Bilby, Captain (<i>Otaki</i>) 43:35-36
Bevan, Martha Isabell Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition 45:69 <i>photo</i>	Bilcliff, Mrs, in Country Women's Institute (CWI) 46:43
Bevan, Mrs T Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition 45:70 <i>photo</i>	billiard saloon (Fred Edward) 43:42
Bevan, Parekowhatu, as author 'Looking back at the past as a way of solving our problems of the future' (<i>'Te titiro whakamuri ki te onamata, hei oranga mō te anamata'</i>) Te Wharekura o te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito 46:22-26	Billings, George, veteran at dedication of Otaki Services Cemetery entranceway 42:8 <i>photo</i>
Bevan, Winnie, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67 <i>photo</i>	Bills, Arthur death of 45:35-36
Bevan Ford, John, Maori artist 41:39, 40	Bills, H Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50
Big Bang Adventure Race	Bills, J., Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71 <i>photo</i>
	Bills, Judy 45:35-36
	Bills, N Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50
	Bills, Ray, manager of Chronicle newspaper's Otaki Branch 42:33
	Bills, W (Chap) Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50
	Bills Bros General Merchants 44:47, 44:47 <i>photo</i>
	Bill's General Store, mobile deliveries from 46:42-43

Bilsland, Matthew A., Otaki scholar 1941
41:25

Bingley torpedo-shaped bottle 45:47,
45:47*photo*

Binks, Michael H., Otaki scholar 1979
41:25

Bird, Colin, supporting Miss Wellington
Susan Roach 44:35*photo*

Bird, Debbie, supporting Miss Wellington
Susan Roach 44:35*photo*

Bird, Harry, adze found in Tararua
Ranges 41:54*table*

birds

aviaries, Alfred Buxton and 46:20

eggs, bounty on 43:45

white tui 43:59, 43:59*photo*

Birds Nuisance Act 43:45

Birthright

funding for 44:54

Bishop, Auki, with the standards 1&2
class at St Peter Chanel Catholic
School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Bishop, Georgina

with Otaki School grade A basketball
(now netball) team, 1959
41:21*photo*

with Otaki School grade A softball
team, 1959 41:21*photo*

Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952
41:19*photo*

Bishop, Johnny, dairy factory worker
42:13

Bishop, Mr, committee member RSA
Otaki, 1934. 41:56

Bisman, Ron (*A Salute to Trotting*)
46:36

Black, Parerau, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi
o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Black, Tawera, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Black, Uenuku, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Black, W G, ODCGS committee
44:74*photo*

black swans, introduction of 43:43

Blackburne family, pioneer Te Horo
farming family 41:33

Blackler, Kaye, Tūroa Kōhanga Reo
teacher 46:10

Blake, Collis

and Eric Street, adze found in Tararua
Ranges 41:54*table*

with the Railway Anglican Sunday
School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

Blake, D, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
45:50

Blake, Douglas, Otaki scholar 2008
41:25

Blakeley, Aleisha, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12 <i>photo</i>	Bollard, Jim, designs Sunny Ōtaki logo 44:34
Blakeley, Jordan, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12 <i>photo</i>	Bolton, Samuel, purchase, then sale of land between Te Horo and Reikorangi 42:52
Blakeley, Lauren, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12 <i>photo</i>	Bonnington's Irish Moss bottle (artefact) 45:41, 45:41 <i>photo</i>
Bland, J, Inia Te Wiata welcome home concert 45:59	book illustrations, Ernest Papps and 43:56
Blewman, Kathleen, treasurer, Otaki Foodbank Inc 41:8 <i>photo</i>	book reviews 45:49
Bloomfield, Mal and Pat Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51	book sale, Friends of Otaki Rotunda (FOR) 43:59
Blue Bluff, slip at 45:25, 45:25 <i>photo</i>	Books & Co OHJ sponsors 44:4, 44:81
Ōtaki Forks road reopened 46:49, 46:49 <i>photo</i>	bookstall, Ōtaki railway station 44:68
'Boarder at five years old, A,' by Bev Coxon & Alex Loo 41:23-24	Booth, Albert, worker at Bertelsens' market garden 42:28 <i>photo</i>
Bob McCarthy Memorial Triples trophy Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:23 <i>photo</i>	Booth, Alice Elizabeth (Kingdom) 44:37, 44:38, 44:38 <i>photo</i>
Bobs for Jobs week 44:63	Booth, Annie Ellen 'Nellie' (Kingdom) 44:37, 44:38, 44:38 <i>photo</i>
Boe, Pam, Rangīātea Church vestry 44:53	Booth, Dorothy (Little) 44:39, 44:40 <i>photo</i>
Boer War troops, farewell at Raukawa Marae 46:57 <i>photo</i>	Booth, Elizabeth née Crack 44:37, 44:38
Boiello's Flat bridge, Waiotauru River 42:60	Booth, Florence Mabel née Gilpin 44:39, 44:40 <i>photo</i>
Army bridge replacement 42:60	Booth, Herbert, (Salvation Army) visits Otaki 43:23
Department of Conservation replacement 42:60	Booth, James 44:37
early replacements 42:60	and Māori Land Court 45:3

Booth, Joyce 44:39, 44:40*photo*

Booth, Marjory 44:39, 44:40*photo*

Booth, Mary Olive (Best) 44:37, 44:38

Booth, Richard (snr) 44:37-40,
44:37*photo*
and Māori Land Court 45:3
purchased land Taumanuka Block
45:7

Booth, Richard, settler at Waihoanga
42:63

Booth, Richard William 44:37, 44:38-39,
44:39*photo*, 44:40*photo*

Booth, General William, (Salvation Army),
visits Otaki 43:23

Boothby, Robin J., Otaki scholar 1965
41:25

Borrell, Steve, volunteer firefighter, help
provided to Australian firefighters
during bushfire emergency 42:20

Bothamley, Jim, wreath made by Lorraine
Kirker in memory of 42:21*photo*

bottle recycling 43:45-46

bottle tops, milk 44:61, 44:61*photo*

bottles (artefacts) 45:41-42,
45:41*photo*, 45:47*photo*

Boulder Creek, suspension footbridge
42:58, 42:58*photo*

Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans &
Associates Otaki Cup 2021 (Kapiti
Coast Harness Racing Club)
46:41*photo*

bounty schemes

birds' eggs 43:45

cabbage white butterflies 44:63

Bourne, Ian, vicar at St Andrews 43:28

Bowden, William Henry 44:33

Bowlers Ball 44:60

Box, Steve, outside the Central Hotel,
1960 42:35*photo*

Boy Scouts. *See* Scouts, Scout
movement

Boys and Girls Agricultural Club, Carl Lutz
in 46:64

Bradbury, W
Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50

Branch, Greg (?). Waitohu School student
45:21*photo*

Branch, Ian (?), Waitohu School student
45:21*photo*

Branch, Nathan
Waitohu School student 45:21*photo*

Brasso (Kapiti Brass Band) 43:70

Breen, Margaret (Quill) 44:44-47
see also Quill

Bregmen, Brian, supporting Miss
Wellington Susan Roach
44:35*photo*

Brennan, Catherine and Kevin, Boundary
Tap & Kitchen - Deans & Associates
Ōtaki Cup 2021 (Kapiti Coast
Harness Racing Club) 46:41*photo*

brewers' grain as stock feed 46:65

Brian Perry Civil 42:56
 Bridge Lodge 42:18*photo*
 Clifden Cottage and 45:39
 Ōtaki Playcentre catered as fundraiser 45:16
 bridges
 Otaki River bridges and cableways 42:55-61, 42:55*map*
 ...see *also* by individual bridge name
 Bright, Frederic (Fred) 43:68
 proprietor Telegraph Hotel 43:16
 Bright, Frederick
 and Hadfield township sections 45:4
 purchased land Taumanuka Block 45:7
 Bright, Mary Ann 45:74, 45:75
 purchased Ōtaki town sections 45:8
 Bright, Mary-Anne 43:68
 Bright, Susannah (Brown) 43:68
 Bright, Susie (Brown) 45:49
 Bright family
 and Railway exhibition 44:70
 Bright family, Otaki Museum exhibits from 43:68
 Bright (Mr) Ōtaki landowner 45:8
 Bright's Theatre 43:67, 43:68, 44:59
 dances, balls in 44:60
 opened 1913 (Ōtaki Museum exhibition) 46:59
 Brightwell Brothers, Auckland 43:46
 Britton, John
 at CAB national AGM, 2015
 Citizens Advice Bureau national president 42:18
 Brockett, John, bought Gimblett's Four Square store, 1975 42:15
 Brooks, Allan
 Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51
 Brother Joseph, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22*photo*
 Brown, Byron (Paul Byron) 45:49, 45:49*photo*, 45:74
 married Susannah Bright 43:68
 and millstones from Haruatai flourmill 43:13*table*
 and Otaki Museum exhibits 43:67
 Ōtaki Town Extensions no 5, 1916 45:8*plan*
 purchased Taumanuka 45:5 (Ōtaki Māori land block) 45:7
 Rangatira Street property 44:50
 Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*
 sale of Manakau general store to Howard Andrew 42:44
 Brown, Hugh, and Brown Acres shop 45:37
 Brown, John, veteran at dedication of Otaki Services Cemetery entranceway 42:8*photo*

Brown, Liz, as author	Brunton, Gary, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
'A win for Manakau' 46:52	45:22, 45:22 <i>photo</i> , 45:23 <i>photo</i> ,
Field Hut centenary story 46:12-13	45:24, 45:24 <i>photo</i>
'Waitohu School 45:60th Anniversary'	Brunton, Harold, Dowsetts drapers shop,
45:20-21	Main Street 42:35
Brown, Pauline (Burgess) 43:68, 45:74	Brunton, Pat, Dowsetts drapers shop
Brown, Susannah née Bright 43:68	42:35
Brown, Susie née Bright 45:49, 45:74	Bryant, Joan née Drake, friend of Rose
Brown family, Otaki Museum exhibits from	Monk 43:76
43:68	Bryant, Marlene, Waitohu School staff
chandelier 43:68 <i>photo</i>	1995 45:21 <i>photo</i>
Brownhill, Craig, Otaki scholar 2013	Buchan, Di
41:25	as author
Bruce, Calum, Otaki scholar 1997	(<i>Aiming High; the story of Byron</i>
41:25	<i>Brown and his Grand-daughter</i>
Bruce, Donald A., Otaki scholar 1969	<i>Mary-Annette</i>) 45:49,
41:25	45:49 <i>photo</i>
Bruce, Robert M, Otaki scholar 1940	'Mary-Annette Hay - friend of Ōtaki'
41:25	45:74-75
Brunell, F	'Teaching at the Health Camp'
Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50	46:32-35
Brunning, Janet, Roydon Textiles pyjama	Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR)
line 42:36	43:59
Brunton, Diane, Ōtaki Pétanque Club	chair of the FOR Trust 41:43
45:22, 45:23 <i>photo</i> , 45:24,	omitted as the author of 'Otaki women
45:24 <i>photo</i>	and the fight for the vote' volume
Brunton, Don	40:62-65 41:73
Dowsetts drapers shop 42:35	Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere o
involved in development of the 'Sunny	Ōtaki) AGM 2024 46:75 <i>photo</i>
Otaki' brand and logo 41:65,	Queen's Service Medal (QSM) 44:56
44.34	

Buckley, Elizabeth Margaret née Green
 43:40, 44:41
 Buckley, Jeremiah 43:40, 44:41
 Buckley, John David 'Jack,' photographer
 43:40-41, 43:40-41*photos*, 44:41-43,
 44:41*photo*, 44:42*photo*, 44:43*photo*
 Buddle Angus solicitors 44:78
 Buick, Heneti, kaiwhakahaere of Te Puna
 Oranga 45:35
 building industry 44:71, 44:71*photo*
 Bull, Jamie, Zero Waste Otaki 43:38
 wood recycling project 42:23
 Burgess, Berenice 45:74*photo*
 Burgess, Frederick (Pete) 45:74
 Burgess, Mary-Annette (Hay) 45:49,
 45:74-75, 45:74*photo*
 Burgess, Pauline née Brown 43:68,
 45:74, 45:74*photo*
 Burnett, John (Snow), staff member at
 Otaki District High School 41:18
 Burns, Guy, donated a whaling try pot to
 Friends of the Ōtaki River (FOTOR)
 41:9
 stolen 46:46
 and whaling installation Ōtaki River
 46:47*photo*, 46:cover
 Burr, Ted, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
 45:22*photo*, 45:23*photo*
 Burt, Glenn
 with foundation students at Otaki
 College reunion 2019
 41:16*photo*
 memories of Otaki District High School
 41:17, 41:17*photo*
 Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952
 41:19*photo*
 ...see *also* 'Thoughts on the Otaki
 College reunion 26–27 April 2019,'
 compiled by Ron Gibbard
 Burt, Hilton, staff member at Otaki District
 High School 41:17, 18
 Burton, Sharon, Ōtaki Family History
 Society 44:30*photo*
 Buswell, Angela, at gathering to inspect
 new site for Mirek Smisek kilns
 42:11
 Buswell, Angela, local body elections
 2019, elected to Kapiti Coast District
 Council 41:15
 Butt, Captain, and Salvation Army
 43:23
 butterflies, cabbage white 44:62-63,
 44:62*photo*
 Buxton, Alfred 46:19*photo*, 46:21*photo*
 as agent for Dickerson, Goodwin &
 Chaplin real estate 46:21
 as garden designer 46:19, 46:19-20
 buried Ōtaki cemetery 46:21*photo*
 'Flowers and gardens: Alfred Buxton in
 Ōtaki' 46:18-21

Buxton, Emily 46:19*photo*, 46:21*photo*
 wife of Alfred 46:18

Buxton, Merle (Kirkwood) 46:19*photo*
 daughter of Alfred and Emily 46:18

Buxton, Ray
 son of Alfred and Emily Buxton 46:18

Byron's Resort, Otaki, millstones at
 43:8*photo*

Bythell, Annie
 'Family and the family business - Pat
 Edhouse's Memories' 41:26-29

Otaki Historical Society committee
 vice-president 41:75, 76*photo*

'Sonia Snowden - master weaver'
 42:3-6

Bythell, Brent
 award of United Fire Brigade of NZ
 50-year Service gold star medal
 42:23, 42:23*photo*

Ōtaki Family History Society
 44:30*photo*

Otaki Players involvement 42:69,
 42:69*photo*

Bythell, Sharon, in *Charlie and the
 Chocolate Factory*, 1981
 42:69*photo*

C

C S Grocers
 flooding, floods 44:48*photo*

C Walker & Sons Ltd (advertisement)
 45:59

cabbage white butterfly (*Piensa rapae*)
 44:62*photo*

cabbage white butterfly (*Pieris rapae*)
 44:62-63, 44:62*photo*

Calder, Margaret, ATL librarian
 44:72*photo*

calligraphy by Bruce Jones 43:78*ills*

Calvin, Mr, bought sports equipment and
 gift shop from Ted Gimblett, 1988
 42:15

Cameron, Kezna, as photographer
 45:cover*photo*

Cameron, Shirley, and Rodney Inteman
 featured in article on life in Otaki
 41:11

Campbell, Norman
 milling on land that was later part of
 Kaitawa Scenic Reserve 42:52

pioneer sawmiller, Waikanae to Otaki
 41:46, 51-52

Campbell, Revd Ian, conducted service of
 thanksgiving for the destroyed Red
 House Cafe (previously the Te Horo
 Store) 41:34

Campbell Land & Timber Company
 (CL&T)

Charles Guy Powles, manager, early
 1900s 41:49

E.G. Pilcher, company secretary, early 1900s 41:49	Carkeek, Garth, Self Help shop, Main Street 42:32
G.L. Winger, company foreman at Moonshine, early 1900s 41:49	Carkeek, Hemaima Te Hiwi 44:72
Kaitawa Scenic Reserve: plan of CL&T properties auctioned in 1908 42:51 <i>map</i>	Carkeek, Louise, December 2019 42:20
Kaitawa Scenic Reserve: sawmilling on land that was later part of the reserve 42:51	Carkeek, Morgan 19th century Otaki surveyor 41:36-37, 42:63
official statistics on CL&T operations 1905-07 41:51 <i>table</i>	hand drawn map of Tararua Range, 1875 41:37 <i>map</i>
sawmilling business established by Norman Campbell in 1890s 41:46	Carkeek, Mount, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37 <i>map</i>
canaries Alfred Buxton and 46:20	Carkeek, Pareraukawa née Atkinson, and Salvation Army barracks 43:24
Cannes Film Festival, Māoriland wins Global Production Award 46:46	Carkeek, Rikihana (Bunny), and Salvation Army barracks 43:24
Cant, Sharon, Ōtaki Playcentre 1990 45:19 <i>photo</i>	Carkeek, Rikihana Te Rei 44:72
Cape Campbell, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38 <i>illustration</i>	Carkeek, Stephen, local body elections 2019, elected to Otaki Community Board 41:15
Cape Koamaroo, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38 <i>illustration</i>	Carkeek, Taipua, Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19 <i>photo</i>
Capewell, Jocelyn, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30 <i>photo</i>	Carkeek, Te Waari author of article on Māori double wedding (Vol 33) 46:30
Capitol guest house (Mrs Anketell) 45:58	Historian and Storyteller 44:72, 44:72 <i>photo</i>
	at Raukawa Marae 46:5
	Carkeek, Tiriata, memory of Jackson Hing's fruit & vegetable truck in Otaki 41:66

Carkeek, W, *The Kapiti Coast: Maori History and Place Names* (1966)
 and shellfish preservation 44:7

Carley, Allan (Museum of Aviation Kāpiti)
 Discover Kāpiti Heritage Group
 (Heritage and Environment
 Award), Wellington Airport
 Regional Community Awards
 46:44

Carmont, proprietor Telegraph Hotel
 43:16

Carpenter, Fletcher, rugby player
 44:55, 44:55*photo*

Carpenter, Jeanette
 and birds' egg bounty 43:45
 Ōtaki Historical Society committee
 member 41:75, 76*photo*,
 43:82*photo*, 44:25, 44:25*photo*,
 44:81, 44:82*photo*

Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024
 45:16

Carpenter, Paul, Ōtaki Playcentre 1970s
 45:16*photo*

Carpenter, Richard (Dick)
 helped develop Sunny Otaki brand and
 logo 41:65, 44:34
 Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86
 46:38*photo*

Carpenter, Sarah, in *Charlie and the
 Chocolate Factory*, 1981
 42:69*photo*

Carpenter, Sophie, and Otaki Scholars
 44:57*photo*

Carpenters Pharmacy and Sunny Ōtaki
 logo 44:34

Carr, Nancy, Ōtaki Family History Society
 44:30*photos*

Carr, Peter
 as photographer 46:backcover

Carrera Ceilings, business established by
 Herbert Percival Evans 41:26

Carroll, Maryann, Ōtaki and Districts
 Horse Sports Day 45:54*photo*

Carroll, Sue, Ōtaki Family History Society
 44:30*photo*
 Ōtaki Railway exhibition 44:67

Carroll, Sue, Waitohu School staff 1995
 45:21*photo*

Carter, Mona (Housiaux). memories
 44:58-60

Cartner, Mr, Taungata cableway 42:59

cartography (Bruce Jones) 43:78-79,
 43:78-79*ills*, 43:back cover*ills*

Case, Dr Emalani, Kaitiakitanga lecturer
 43:58

Case crossmotor 12-20 tractor
 45:33*photo*

Catholic Ball 44:60

Catholic Church
 mission at Ōtaki 44:6
 Pukekaraka 46:5

Catholic convent, 1904

schoolgirls at 46:58*photo*
 Catholic Māori Mission (Society of Mary),
 Pukekaraka
 and early development of Ōtaki
 46:56-58
 Catholic Mission school 46:57-58
 girls at convent, 1904 46:58*photo*
 Catto, Graeme R.D., Otaki scholar 1963
 41:25
 celery growing 44:77, 44:77*photo*
 Central Districts Trotting Club
 Ōtaki Trotting Club and 46:39
 Central Hotel, Main Street
 fire, 1961 42:35, 42:35*photo*, 43:50
 and Otaki Museum 43:66
 pub and accommodation 42:35,
 42:35*photo*
 ceramic items as artefacts 45:42,
 45:42*photo*, 45:45-46, 45:45*photo*
 plates 45:39*photo*, 45:40
 Chairs Hair Design, advertisement
 41:18
 Chamberlain, Jean, Citizens Advice
 Bureau national AGM 2015
 42:18*photo*
 chamberpot as artefact 45:47*photo*
 Chapman, Ann 45:72*photo*
 as author ('Renée Remembered')
 45:72-73
 and Osneloc House 46:27-28

and Otaki Community Health Trust
 43:27
 Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
 45:70, 45:70*photo*
 Chapman, Lloyd
 Member NZ Order of Merit (MNZM)
 44:55
 and Osneloc House 46:27
 Charles, Connie, and Rose Monk 43:75
 Charles, Louie, and Rose Monk 43:75
 Charles, Maria (Wallace), and Rose Monk
 43:75
 Charles Fleming Village
 residents 44:79
 Chen, Tai-ho, Otaki scholar 1987 41:25
 Chetwin, Sue, Companion of the New
 Zealand Order of Merit, 2021
 42:22-23
 childhood in Otaki, Heather Watson's
 reminiscences 1949-1958
 with Bronwyn Tunnickliff, Raymond Moy,
 Murray Moy and Donald Watson
 outside 31 (now 51) Kirk Street in
 the 1950s 41:22*photo*
 community life 41:21-22
 health and hygiene 41:20
 holidays 41:22
 primer years (years 1&2) 41:19
 school clothing 41:20
 school sports and exercise 41:20

- Standards 1 to Form 2 (years 3-8)
41:20-22
- teachers at Otaki School 41:20
- Children of Mary Society, Pukekaraka
43:29*photos*
- Chinese Association room, Main Street
42:33
- Chinese market gardeners in Ōtaki
41:66, 44:73-77
- at Ōtaki railway 44:68
- Chinese memorabilia in Otaki Museum
43:68
- Chrington, Regan, with Otaki Scholars
44:57*photo*
- Chrington, Regan, with Ōtaki Scholars
44:57*photo*
- Chris Thomsen Motors, Maurice King
worked at 46:71
- Christchurch massacres, Otaki events
commemorate the Christchurch
victims 41:10
- Christiani & Nielson (NZ) Ltd 42:56
- Christoffel, Chris, and Ōtaki Museum
44:27*photo*
- Christoffel, Marie, and Ōtaki Museum
44:27*photo*
- Chronicle newspaper, Otaki office, Main
Street 42:33
- Chrystalls' farm
flooding, floods 44:48*photo*
- Chung, Dow K 44:73*photo*, 44:74*photo*
- Church of Christ youth camp 43:17
- churches. *See* All Saints; Catholic;
Methodist; Presbyterian; Rangiātea;
St Mary's
- Churchill, John, Ōtaki mayor 44:35
- Citizens Advice Bureau (CAB), Otaki, the
first 40 years, by Janice King
42:17-19, 42:17-19*photos*
- City Hotel, Wellington 44:44
- City of Auckland* 44:66, 44:66*photo*
- Hugh Moffatt's grandparents emigrated
from Scotland, 1878 42:67
- model of 43:54*photo*
- and Otaki Beach memorial rock 43:72
- shipwreck Otaki River bar, 1878
42:65, 43:16, 43:53-54
- City of Sydney*, SS 43:35
- civic and community awards. *See* awards
and honours, Ōtaki recipients of
- Civic Theatre, Main Street Ōtaki 43:67,
45:59
- Hair* (Otaki Players) 43:59
- renovation work completed, June 2021
42:7, 42:7*photos*
- Ron Gibbard's memories 42:34
- Clark, Bella, and Salvation Army
43:22*photo*
- Clark, Florence, Women of Ōtaki
photograph exhibition 45:69*photo*
- Clark, John, Otaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Clarke, C, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
45:50

Clarke, Clarry, Ōtaki Trotting Club
committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Clarke, Robin, King's Service Medal
(KSM) 45:35

Claude Hamilton (steamer) 43:14

Clifden Cottage
artefacts 45:39*photo*

relocation of 41:43

Small family and 44:55, 45:39

Clifton, Rod

helps in Te Horo floods 44:49

Horowhenua Vintage Machinery Club
45:33

restoration of hay-baler 42:67

vintage tractors display at Mirek Smisek
Ceramic Arts Trust fundraiser
41:10

Clifton, S, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
45:50

clock (Ōtaki Museum exhibit)
presented by Ōtaki Volunteer Fire
Brigade to Augustus Ernest
(Ernie) Twist 46:53*photo*

clothing, fashion

dress from 1960s (Mary Quant style)
Edhouse Draper & Clothier 46:54,
46:54*photo*

Cloudy Bay, on Charles Heaphy's Cook
Strait profiles, 1839

41:38*illustration*

Clue Hunt 46:75, 46:75*photo*

Coast Access Radio 104.7FM

OHJ sponsors 44:4

Coast35 trail 44:56

Coastal Digger Services (Terry) 45:43

Cobb, Cyril, father of Ted, farmer at Te
Horo 46:46

Cobb, Ted
obituary 46:46, 46:46*photo*

Cobb family, pioneer Te Horo farmers
41:33

Cobblers Lunch Group 43:72
civic award 43:59

Cobwebs Community Trust 43:72

Cockayne, Leonard, and sand dune
stabilisation 43:43

Cockburn, Doug, adze found in Tararua
Ranges 41:54*table*

Cockburn, G. Gordon, Otaki scholar 1950
41:25

Cockrell, Evadne Country Women's
Institute (CWI) drama group
'Maud's memories (Living treasures Part
Four) 46:43

Cockrell, Frederick, owner of Cockrell's
store, Main Street 42:12

Cockrell, Harold, owner of Cockrell's
store, Main Street 42:12

Cockrell, Nellie (née Judd), crossing Judd's bridge 42:60 <i>photo</i>	Cole, Noeline Jennifer (Gimblett) 41:65, 44:78-79, 44:78-79 <i>photos</i>
Cockrell's store, Main Street, Otaki 42:12	Cole, Raewyn 45:71, 45:71 <i>photo</i>
Coffee cart Red Wagon (Alan (Snow) Signal)	Cole, Sherryn, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the <i>Southern Cross</i> , incorrectly identified as <i>Dominion Monarch</i> 40:46 41:73 <i>photo</i>
Waikawa Beach 46:46 <i>photo</i>	Cole, Yvonne, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the <i>Southern Cross</i> , incorrectly identified as <i>Dominion Monarch</i> 40:46 41:73 <i>photo</i>
Cole, Aileen 45:71	Colenso, Elizabeth
picked flowers for Buxtons 46:18	Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57 <i>photo</i>
Cole, Barry	Colenso, Frances Mary (Fanny) (Simcox) and Osneloc House 46:27
as author ('The Day the Tanks Came to Town') 45:56	Colenso, William
'Demolishing a wing of the Jubilee Hotel to build our home' 42:25-26	father of Frances Mary (Fanny) (Simcox) 46:27
obituary 45:71, 45:71 <i>photo</i>	Coles, W, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50
with piece of heart matai, part of a Jubilee Hotel verandah lintel 42:26 <i>photo</i>	Coles Real Estate, Rose Monk at 43:76
and whaling installation Ōtaki River 46:47 <i>photo</i> , 46:cover	Coley, Mr, purchaser of Otaki Gorge property 42:59
Cole, Cathie	Collin, Marie, Rangiātea Church 44:53
Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41 <i>photo</i>	Collings, Kristin, Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41 <i>photo</i>
on verandah, Otaki Maternity Home, 1982 42:42 <i>photo</i>	Collings, Mike, Te Horo Store proprietor, 2002-04 41:34
Cole, Colleen, wife of Joe Walker, mother to Kerry, Debra, Shane, Trudie and Bronia 41:71-72	Collins, Heeni, and Wai 2200 claim 43:60-61
Cole, Huia and Ethel, demolition of a Jubilee Hotel wing 42:25-26	

Collins, Jean, Paraparaumu Beach garden designed by Alfred Buxton 46:20	concert party, Salvation Army 43:22-23, 43:22 <i>photo</i>
Collis, Betty, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30 <i>photo</i>	Concrete Doctors, advertisement 41:22
Collis, Brian Maurice King and 46:72 on Otaki School 1950s outing to the <i>Southern Cross</i> , incorrectly identified as <i>Dominion Monarch</i> 40:46 41:73 <i>photo</i>	Connell, Marjorie Bertha as photographer 45:68 <i>photo</i>
Collis, J, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50	Connolly, John Te Horo Rural Fire Brigade grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55
Collis, Roy, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36 <i>photo</i>	Connor, Bill and sister Avis, owners of milk bar, Main Street 42:33 'Continuous occupation of land for 150 million years!,' by Jim Matheson 41:45
Collison, Thomas Bernard 45:4	Convent Road flooding, floods 44:49 <i>photo</i>
Colman, Mary Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans & Associates Ōtaki Cup 2021 (Kāpiti Coast Harness Racing Club) 46:41 <i>photo</i> patron, Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club 46:40-41	Cook, Eric built family home, Rangiora Rd Ōtaki 46:43 store in Main Street 42:33, 42:33 <i>photo</i>
Compton, Gwynn, local body elections 2019, elected to Kapiti Coast District Council 41:15	Cook, G., Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71 <i>photo</i>
Comte, Father Jean-Baptiste and flourmills 43:6, 43:10, 43:11 and Pukekaraka Catholic Māori Mission (Society of Mary) 46:56, 46:57-58	Cook, Kathleen, seamstress 44:60 Cook, Liza, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67 <i>photo</i> Cook, Mary, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67 <i>photo</i> Cook, Raureka (Lisa)

- mother of Kimihia Cook-Porter,
discusses pollution of Mangapouri
Stream 46:23-24
- Cook, Samuel
grandfather of Kimihia Cook-Porter
46:23
- Cook, T U, Manawatu trader 43:12
- Cook family home, Rangiuru Rd Ōtaki
46:43*photo*
- Cook-Porter, Kimihia as author
'Looking back at the past as a way of
solving our problems of the future'
(*'Te titiro whakamuri ki te
onamata, hei oranga mō te
anamata'*)
Te Wharekura o te Kura Kaupapa
Māori o Te Rito 46:22-26
- Cooksley, Denis, Otaki School primer 4
class, 1952 41:19*photo*
- Cooksley, Ian
adze found in Tararua Ranges 41:53,
54*table*
container from Jubilee Hotel 42:25,
42:25*photo*
'Crossing the Otaki River' 42:55-61
'Interesting Manakau Farm Relic' article
45:37-38
'Maori artefacts of the Tararua Ranges'
41:53-55*table*
'Maori Flourmills in Horowhenua and
Kapiti' 43:5-12
- 'More about pocket money' 44:61-63
Ōtaki Historical Society committee
member 41:75, 76*photo*,
43:82*photo*, 44:81, 44:82*photo*
and Otaki Museum exhibition 43:66
'Pocket Money' 43:43-46, 44:61-63
'Whitebait at Ōtaki River' 44:11-18
- Cooksley, Joe
Family Hotel 45:50
- Cooksley family, managers of Family
Hotel 42:34
- Cooksley's Transport
passenger services 44:59
- Cooper, Jean (Lutz)
worked as nurse, married Carl Lutz
46:62
- Cootes, Barbara, Ōtaki School pupil
44:78*photo*
- Cootes, James, as goldminer 43:14
- Cootes, James, at gathering to inspect
new site for Mirek Smisek kilns
42:11
- Cootes, James, local body elections 2019,
elected to Kapiti Coast District
Council 41:15
- Cootes, Nikea, Otaki Historical Society's
history prize winner, 2018 41:74
- Corbett, Athol, assisted with the Otaki
Museum RSA exhibition 41:59

Corbitt, Jenn, 'Ngā Kōrero mai i te Wāhi Ara Tereina - Stories from the Railway' 44:67-70	'From Genealogy to Family and Social History' 44:29-31
corks, beer 44:61	Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30 <i>photo</i>
Corrigan, Mr, farm and sawmill 42:59	Covid-19 lockdown, March 2020 42:21, 42:21 <i>photos</i>
Corrigan's No 1 and 2 mill cableways 42:59	Covid-19 lockdown, vaccination drives 43:59, 43:60, 43:60 <i>photo</i>
Corrigan's Otaki River Bridge 42:59	Cowan, Leigh (Zero Waste Otaki) 43:38, 43:39 <i>photo</i>
Costley, Tim (MP) 45:35 against Manakau Heights proposed overbridge 46:52	Cowie, Fraser, Otaki scholar 2017 41:25
Cotter, Dot, and St Andrew's Church 43:28	Cowie, Marie 45:76 <i>photo</i>
Cottle, John, with foundation students at Otaki College reunion 2019 41:16 <i>photo</i>	Coxon, Beverley (nee Nolan) and Alex Loo, 'A boarder at five years old' 41:23-24
Coulter, Mrs as president CWI 'Maud's memories (Living treasures Part Four) 46:43	with group of boarders at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1948 41:23 <i>photo</i>
Countdown Supermarket, Otaki 43:50	with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23 <i>photo</i>
Country Calendar, Carl Lutz featured on 46:64	Crack, Elizabeth (Booth), married 1861 44:37
Country Women's Institute (CWI) 'Maud's memories (Living treasures Part Four) 46:43	Craddock, Chris Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans & Associates Otaki Cup 2021 (Kāpiti Coast Harness Racing Club) 46:41 <i>photo</i>
County Patriotic Society 42:45	Craig, Miss, dress shop (Julie Fashions?) 42:37
County Road (Main Road). See Main Road	
courthouse, Otaki 43:50-51	
Coury, Anne	

Cranfield, Mathew, Ōtaki Scholar 2023

44:57*photo*

Crawford, James, explorer and gold
seeker, Otaki River 42:63

Crawford, L. G., Pukeatua (Roaring Meg)
vehicle bridge 42: 59

Crawford, Mount, on Morgan Carkeek's
1875 map of the Tararua Range
41:37*map*

crayfish, freshwater

waterways as source of 46:24

Croad, Adele, on Town Princess float,
queen carnival, 1967 42:39*photo*

Croft, Mae, Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:39

Croft, N P (Norm)

Ōtaki harness race owner and trainer
46:41

with horses 46:37*photo*

Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:39

committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Crombie, Kevin

St John Health Shuttle grant from Ōtaki
and District Horse Sports Club
45:55

Cromby, Dave and Ted, building of bridge
across Waiotauru River to
Sheridan's Creek tramway 42:60

Crosby, Bing, Self Help shop, Main Street
42:32

Crosby, Winnie, Roydon Textiles pyjama
line 42:36

Cruickshank, Peter B., Otaki scholar 1947
41:25

Crystals Bend Walkway, public toilets for
45:26*photo*

Cunningham, Earl

Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:39

committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*

Cunningham, Ernest

Ōtaki Trotting Club and 46:39

drew plans for track 46:37

Curtis, Maine, Waitohu School principal
45:20

Cusiter, Calum, Otaki scholar 1998
41:25

Cusiter, Christopher P., Otaki scholar
2000 41:25

cycle path (clip-on)

Ōtaki River bridge 46:50

Cyclone Gabrielle 44:55-56

D

daffodils, commercial growing of 46:18

dairy, Main Street (Ken Templey) 43:42

dairy farming

animal feedlot, Manakau 45:37-38

Cobb, Ted, obituary 46:46

Cobb, Ted, with triplet calves
46:46*photo*

dairy industry

loading milk cans onto train
43:40*photo*

- see *also* Rahui Dairy Company
(Factory, milk station)
- Dalgety possum fur sales 43:44
- Dalton, Paul (Surf Lifesaving NZ) 43:30,
43:31
- Daly, Mihinui, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*
- dances, community. See balls, dances
- Daniel Colonel Bailey (Raniera Kanara
Peiri), dedicated as baby 43:21
- darkroom disease (glutaraldehyde
poisoning) 43:26-27
- D'Ath, Dodi, with the standards 1&2 class
at St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*
- D'Ath family home, moving of
43:37*photo*
- D'Ath Street 45:28, 45:28*photo*
- Davidson, Andrew, Otaki scholar 2004
41:25
- Davidson, Mavis, climber, Tararua
Ranges, consultant for Chris
Maclean book *Tararua* 41:37
- Davies, Colin, Ōtaki resident 44:20
- Davies, Colin, Te Horo resident 44:20
- Davis, Hoani, Te Reo o Raukawa radio
station 46:9
- Davis, Whata, Otaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*
- Davis, Whatakaraka, on Raukawa Marae
46:7
- Daymond-Box, Ngahina, whariki weaver,
gathering harakeke 42:4*photo*
- De Gruchy, Captain (*Otaki*),
advertisement 43:35
- de Jersey Clere, Frederick, architect
45:29
- De Molen windmill (Foxton) 43:6
- Dean, Robyn, Waitohu School staff 1995
45:21*photo*
- Deller, Judy, Ōtaki School pupil
44:78*photo*
- Deller, Keith, in OSLSC 43:30*photo*,
43:33*photo*, 43:34*photo*, 44:80
- Dempsey, Rev Gordon, in Ōtaki Historical
Society 43:62, 44:25, 44:25*photo*
- Dempsey, Helen
author of article on Māori double
wedding 46:30
in Ōtaki Historical Society 43:62,
44:25*photo*
- Denton, A, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
45:50
- Denton, Les (?), Otaki School primer 4
class, 1952 41:19*photo*
- Denton family buys land at Rāhui 44:39
- Denton's Bush on Lutz farm, Rāhui Valley
46:62
- Department of Conservation (DOC)

Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki is the River, exhibition at Otaki Museum, 2021 42:62-65	Dinnison, David, cornet and memorabilia displayed in Otaki Museum's RSA centenary exhibition 41:59
management of Kaitawa Scenic Reserve 42:51	Dinnison, Doris & David, Locals farewell the Te Horo post office 41:33 <i>photo</i>
obsidian found in the Tararua Ranges 41:55 <i>table</i>	diphtheria, home cure to prevent 46:31
replacement of Boielle's Flat bridge 42:60	Discover Kāpiti Heritage Group Heritage and Environment Award, Wellington Airport Regional Community Awards 46:44
restoration of the Otaki Health Camp Rotunda 42:11	Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere o Ōtaki) and 46:75
support for Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR) Trust 41:43	Dobson, William (Bill), and millstone from Poroutawhao flourmill 43:13 <i>table</i>
Depression era, memories of 45:57-58	Dodd, Andy (Subsurface Ltd) 45:43-44
Derham, Edgar land purchases 45:9	Dodds, Thomas, and flourmills 43:6, 43:8
Derham family, pioneer Te Horo farmers 41:33	Dodds, Travellers Rest proprietor 43:16
Devenport, Wendy harness race trainer 46:41	dolls as artefacts 45:46-47, 45:46 <i>photo</i>
Devonshire, Pip, Otaki weaver 42:6	domestic life, exhibits in Otaki Museum 43:66-67
Dewes, Cathy, Raumatā School (Rotorua) 46:10	<i>Dominion Monarch</i> (Shaw Savill), incorrectly named in vol 40:56; photo is of the <i>Southern Cross</i> 41:73
DIC, Wellington department store, 1950s 41:27	Donald, William S., Otaki scholar 1956 41:25
Dickerson, Goodwin & Chaplin real estate Alfred Buxton as agent for 46:21	Donnelly, Barbara (Mansell), Kapiti Coast Country Fair 45:54
Dictionaries in Schools, Ōtaki Rotary Club funds distributed to 46:17	

door to door sellers 'Maud's Memories
(Living Treasures, Part four)
46:42-43

Doreen Blumhardt Studio, Te Horo
45:30

dosinia, ringed (*Dosinia anus*) 44:6-7
Dosinia anus (dosinia, ringed) 44:6-7

Douglas, Norman, Otaki School cricket
team, 1939 42:46

Douglas Walker Memorial Educational
Trust
awards (Rotary project) 46:14-15
funds invested with Nikau Foundation
46:17

Downie, Gordon W., Otaki scholar 1972
41:25

Downtown Retailers' Association, Ōtaki
and one-way street system 1984
45:13

Dowsetts shop supports Sunny Ōtaki
brand 44:34

Doyle, Cath, Otaki Maternity Home
reunion 42:41*photo*

Doyle, Graham, Maurice King and
46:72

Doyle, Kirsty, with the Otaki College
equestrian team 41:12

Doyle, Marie, Waitohu School staff 1995
45:21*photo*

Doyle, Raukawa, Manu Korero speech
competition 43:62, 43:62*photo*

Doyle, Robin (Rob) and Rangiora Road
house 43:37

Doyle, Sam, teacher and rugby player
dies 44:54-55

Doyle, Tracey, wife of Sam 44:55

Drake, Amy, Ōtaki and Districts Horse
Sports Day 45:54*photo*

Drake, Joan (Bryant), friend of Rose Monk
43:76

Draper, John, 'Restoring the historic Mirek
Smisek kilns' 41:44

Dreaver, Anthony
(Kāpiti US Marines Trust), Discover
Kāpiti Heritage Group (Heritage
and Environment Award) at
Wellington Airport Regional
Community Awards 46:44

OMNZ 45:35

Ōtaki Museum (Wellington Heritage
Festival event at) 46:76*photo*

secretary, Friends of the Otaki Rotunda
(FOR) Trust 41:43

Dreaver, Tony, and Heritage Trail 43:72

dress from 1960s (Mary Quant style)
Edhouse Draper & Clothier

46:54*photo*

dressmakers, seamstresses 44:59,
44:60

Driver, Fred

and Kapiti Brass Band instruments at
Otaki Museum 43:70*photo*

Three Decades On (Kapiti Brass Band publication) 43:70, 43:70*photo*
 drownings, surf lifesaving and 43:30
 Duckworth, Mr, driver of horse-drawn trolleys for Moonshine Timber Mill 41:50
 Duffus, John L., Otaki scholar 1964 41:25
 Duffy Books in Schools
 Ōtaki Rotary Club and 46:14, 46:17
 Duncan, Mrs as president CWI
 'Maud's memories (Living treasures Part Four) 46:43
 Duncan, Ron, joiner 42:26
 Dundas, Mount, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*
 Dunstan Street, Ōtaki
 development of 44:44, 44:44*plan*, 44:45, 44:52, 44:52*photo*, 44:68
 market garden in 44:75, 44:77, 44:77*photo*
 research into 44:30, 44:67
 roadworks corner Mill Road 46:51*photo*
 Durand, Dr Dick, Otaki Medical Centre 43:25
 Durie, Arohia, in USA and Canada 46:4
 Durie, Mason, in USA and Canada 46:4
 Durie, Sir Taihākurei (Eddie) 45:36, 45:36*photo*

D'Urville's Island, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38*illustration*
 E
 Eades, Wayne, in OSLSC 43:30*photo*, 43:33*photo*, 43:34*photo*
 Eagar (businessman)
 Hadfield township sections leased to 45:4
 Eagar, Edward (NSW) 43:14
 Eagar, Geoffrey (Geoff) 43:14, 43:16-17
 death notices 43:16-17
 funeral notice 43:16
 grave of 43:17*photo*
 Eagar, Geoffrey (NSW) 43:14, 43:16
 Eagar, Henry (Harry) 43:14-15, 43:14*photo*
 Eagar, Rawinia (Ngati Raukawa) 43:15
 Eagar, Richard 43:14
 as shipping agent 43:14
 Eagar family, early settlers of Otaki 43:14-17
 Eagar's store, Main Street, Otaki 42:12
 Eagle, Roy, Te Horo School cricket team, 1939 42:46
 Early Medical Women of New Zealand, UA project 43:69
 earthquake-prone buildings, Otaki and Te Horo 42:9

Otaki Beach pavilion 42:9, 42:9*photo*
 Otaki Museum 42:9
 Te Horo Hall 42:10, 42:10*photo*
 earthquakes, effects of
 1855 43:7, 43:9, 43:12
 Tonga volcanic eruption 43:60
 East, Charles, sold oil paintings door to
 door
 'Maud's Memories (Living Treasures,
 Part four) 46:42
 East Quip Ltd, replacement of Boielle's
 Flat bridge 42:60
 Easter Sports (Ōtaki and District Horse
 Sports Day) 45:50
 Easton, T, weathered sperm whale tooth
 found in the Tararua Ranges
 41:53*table*
 Edgell family. See Egdell
 Edhouse, Diane, daughter of Pat & Don
 Edhouse, died from cancer 41:27,
 29
 Edhouse, Don
 businessman, Edhouse Draper &
 Clothier; motorsport enthusiast
 41:27-29
 cutting the wedding cake with Pat, 1956
 41:28*photo*
 driving his EJ Special car 41:29*photo*
 father of Jeff and Diane 41:28
 with his Austin A30, and a news
 reporter 41:29*photo*
 Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955
 42:30*photo*
 with Pat on their wedding day, and
 parents Harry & Lillian
 41:28*photo*
 president of Levin Motor Racing Club
 41:28
 and Sunny Ōtaki brand 44:34
 Edhouse, Harry
 Gunner Henry (Harry) Edhouse WWI
 41:58*photo*
 co-owner of Edhouse Draper and
 Clothier 42:35, 46:54
 father of Don 41:28
 With Lillian, and Don & Pat on their
 wedding day 41:28*photo*
 Edhouse, Jeff
 ran lap times to the secretary at motor
 races as a boy 41:28
 son of Pat & Don 41:27
 Edhouse, Joan, sister of Don 41:28
 Edhouse, Lillian
 co-owner of Edhouse Draper and
 Clothier 42:35, 46:54
 with Harry, and Don & Pat on their
 wedding day 41:28*photo*
 mother of Don 41:28
 Edhouse, Patricia (Pat, nee Evans)
 competing in the Mrs NZ contest, c.
 1970 41:29*photo*

cutting the wedding cake with Don,
1956 41:28*photo*

in the DIC ladies dress department,
Wellington 41:27*photo*

with Don at a dance, 1955
41:28*photo*

with Don on their wedding day, and
Don's parents Harry & Lillian
41:28*photo*

family and business, interview with
Annie Bythell 41:26-29

at a show, age 15, c. 1950
41:26*photo*

Edhouse building, now Maoriland Hub
42:7, 42:7*photos*, 42:35, 43:50

Edhouse Draper & Clothier
dress from 1960s (Mary Quant style)
46:54, 46:54*photo*

Heather Watson's memories 42:35

Otaki family business, closed in 2014
41:26-29

Ron Gibbard's memories, 1950s
42:35

Edhouse (H B) General Drapery Store
43:50

education as Mission of Whakatupuranga
Rua Mano:Generation 2000 46:7

Edward, Fraser I., Otaki scholar 1993
41:25

Edward, Fred (billiard saloon) 43:42

Edward, John, Otaki scholar 1958
41:25

Edwards, Darren, KCDC Chief Executive
44:54*photo*

Edwards, Freddie, milk bar/snooker hall,
Main Street 42:34

Edwards, Stevie, with standards 1&2
class at St Peter Chanel Catholic
School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Edwards, T, Pukenuamu settler 44:22

eels, eeling 46:42

Egdell, Edward (Ted, Teddy)
bus operator 44:59

father of Rose Monk 43:75

Egdell, Molly née Wallace, mother of
Rose Monk 43:75

Egdell, Rose Mary (Monk)
43:75-77*photos*, 44:80

Country Women's Institute (CWI) drama
group 46:43

Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955
42:30*photo*

E.J. Cook Ltd, Main Street
...see Cook, Eric, store in Main Street

Elder, Norman, obsidian found in Tararua
Ranges 41:54*table*

Electra Business Hall of Fame, Carl Lutz
inducted into 2013 46:64

Elevate Otaki 42:22

billboard showing value of
manaakitanga 42:22*photo*

Elizabeth (schooner) 43:9
 Elkington, Huitau, opening of Te Kura
 ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
 46:11*photo*
 Ellena Robertson, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th
 Reunion 2024 45:17*photo*
 Elliott, Sue OMNZ
 King's Birthday Honours 2025
 46:46-47
 Ellison, Raniera, on Otago goldfields
 43:14
 Ellison, Te Pikikōtuku
 planting trees at Mangapouri Stream
 46:26*photo*
 Ellison, Tom (All Black) 43:14
 Emery, Dennis, delivered address on
 kaitiakitanga at Te Wananga o
 Raukawa lecture series 41:11
 Emmelt Bros, Whanganui 42:58
 Empson, Betty (née Lumsden)
 Te Horo School tennis team, 1939
 42:46
 a woman of the land [obituary] 42:66,
 42:66*photos*
 Empson, Mrs, Country Women's Institute
 (CWI) drama group 46:43
 Empson, Tom
 marriage to Betty, and family 42:66
 returned serviceman 41:59
 wreath made by Lorraine Kirker in
 memory of 42:21*photo*
 Emslie, Alfred M., Otaki scholar 1942
 41:25
Endeavour (schooner) 43:35
 Enereta Road (named for Enereta Te
 Tarure) 45:28, 45:28*photo*
 Energise Ōtaki
 Bright Futures programme 44:54
 members 44:55
 solar energy farm opening, September
 2020 42:22
 Wellington Airport Community Awards
 and 44:54, 44:54*photo*
 English & Foreign Fur Company,
 Wellington business, 1950s 41:27
 Ennor, Bill, son of JST 43:54
 Ennor, Chris, 'The Story of a Walking
 Stick' 43:53-54
 Ennor, John Sampson Trehane (JST),
 passenger on *City of Auckland*
 43:53-54
 Ennor family walking stick 43:53-54,
 43:53*photo*
 Enoka, Benny, musician 44:59
 Enoka, Henriette, with the standards 1&2
 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic
 school, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*
 Enoka, Margie, with standards 1&2 class
 at St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
 Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*
 Enoka, Polly, Roydon Textiles employee
 42:36

Enoka, Terry, with the standards 1&2
class at St Peter Chanel Catholic
School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

environmentalists

Joy Anderton (1945-2024) 46:60-61
epidemics (influenza, measles)

Flu epidemic, thought to have been
spread by people attending
Armistice celebrations 41:9
and manpower 43:6

Epiha, Te Akau, with Ōtaki Scholars
44:57*photo*

Erangee Heroe (Rangihiroa), chief who
signed a Kapiti Island sale deed with
his moko 41:39*deed document*

Eru, Billy-Glen, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Eru, Werahiko, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Evans, Graeme
brother of Pat Edhouse (nee Evans)
41:26
co-leader with Warren Green of Boy's
Brigade and Lifeboys c. 1950s
41:26

Evans, Herbert Keith (Keith)
established H.K.Evans Ltd, a Hastings
furniture shop 41:26

father of Pat Edhouse (nee Evans)
41:26

moved family to Rangatira Street, Otaki
1950 41:26

purchased land in Otaki Gorge from Mr
Richardson, 1950 41:26
WWII service 41:26

Evans, Herbert Percival
founded Carrera Ceilings 41:26
grandfather of Pat Edhouse 41:26

Evans, Keith
father of Pat Edhouse (nee Evans), war
service and business life 41:26
war service and business life 41:26

Evans, Marjorie, mother of Pat Edhouse,
milliner, granddaughter of South
Island sheepfarmers 41:26

Evans, Mrs, first president of women's
committee RSA Otaki 1945 41:57

Evans, Patricia
...see Edhouse, Patricia (Pat, nee
Evans)

Evans, Sandra
on Otaki School 1950s outing to the
Southern Cross, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73*photo*

with Otaki School grade A softball
team, 1959 41:21*photo*

Everest, Peter, Otaki scholar 2001
41:25

'Everything everywhere all at once:
roadworks make life complicated'

Ōtaki roadworks 46:50-51

exhibitions, Ōtaki Museum

Te Wāhi Ara Tereina/ The Railway
44:67-70

Expressway. See Peka Peka to Ōtaki
(PP2Ō) Expressway

Expressway/ Te Ara Tuku a Te
Rauparaha
and railway precinct 44:70

F

Fairchild, Captain (*Hinemoa*) 43:36

Faith, Paul, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee
1985-86 46:38*photo*

Faith, Tim
50th birthday 42:22
Special Olympian, death of 46:44

Faith family
built Te Horo store in 1912 41:33
pioneer Te Horo family 41:33

Falconer, Rev. Jessica, speaker at
Waitangi Day Picnic, 2020 42:21

Falconer, Rev. Simon, speaker at
Waitangi Day Picnic, 2020 42:21

'Family and the family business —Pat
Edhouse's memories', by Annie
Bythell 41:26-29

Family Hotel, Main Street Ōtaki 42:34,
43:50

Joe Cooksley proprietor 45:50
and Otaki Museum 43:66

farming, farmers

dairy farming 46:62-63

Ray and Irene Mackle 46:65

Ray Mackle 46:65*photo*, 46:66*photo*

sheep 44:39

see *also* agriculture and horticulture;
Pukenuamu

farming, Ōtaki railway and 44:68

Farquharson, Gordon B, Otaki scholar
1944 41:25

Farrell, J. Malcolm, Otaki scholar 1945
41:25

fashion post WWII, Pat Edhouse's
memories 41:26-27

faunal artefacts 45:45, 45:47-48,
45:47*photo*

Feasey, Warren, and others, obsidian
found in Tararua Ranges
41:53*table*

Federated Farmers Carl Lutz as life
member of 46:63

feedlot as farm relic 45:37-38

Feeney, Patrick Joseph as photographer,
Otago Witness 46:30-31

Felixstowe (wrecked) 43:16

and Otaki Beach memorial rock 43:72

Fell, N, ODCGS committee 44:73*photo*

fellmongery, Henry Walton's 43:10

Ferguson, Archibald, builder 44:39

Ferguson, Mr, committee member of RSA
 Otaki, 1934. 41:56
 ferry, Otaki River 43:16
 Feyen, Michael, local body elections
 2019, defeated as Horowhenua
 District Council mayor 41:15
 Field, Mr (relief worker) 45:58
 Field, W H, and sand dune stabilisation
 43:43
 Field, William (Willie) MP 42:46
 and Field's Express train service
 44:60
 and Tararua Tramping Club 46:12-13
 Field Hut, centenary of 46:12-13,
 46:12-13*photos*
 centennial cake **46:2**, 46:12,
 46:12*photo*
 Field research, Chris Maclean discusses
 research methods, on land, at sea &
 through interviews with locals
 41:35, 36
 Fielding, Bob, Otaki Orchestra member,
 1900 42:38*photo*
 Fielding, H, Otaki Maori Brass Band
 45:62*photo*
 Fielding, Mrs Bob, Country Women's
 Institute (CWI) singing group
 46:43
 Fields, Lenka, with the Otaki College
 equestrian team 41:12*photo*
 Finlay, Parekawa

with Ari Leason & Terence Crawford
 41:12*photo*
 student at Otaki College, wins awards
 with a bilingual scene from *Othello*
 at the National Shakespeare
 Festival 41:13
 fire brigade, Ōtaki, established 1918
 Ōtaki Museum exhibition 46:59
 fire station, Otaki, 1947 43:47*photo*
 fires 43:16, 44:45, 44:47, 45:34
 Main Street 1935 44:59
 Matta Products factory 45:26*photo*
 Otaki Surf Life Saving Club
 43:32*photo*
 Swamp Road, Te Horo 45:34*photo*
 First Acre (racehorse) in Melbourne Cup
 46:19-20
 fish, fishing, freshwater
 in Ōtaki River 44:13-14
 in Ōtaki waterways 46:24-25
 fish and chip shop, Main Street 42:33
 Fisk, Jack, built Field Hut in Tararua
 Ranges 46:13
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, and flourmills 43:8
 flags, flagstaffs
 Kingitanga (Tāwhiao) 46:57
 Flavour Field market garden, Arthur and
 Judy Bills and 45:35
 flax milling, Ōtaki railway and 44:68
 Fleming, Peg, during interview with Joan
 Maclean 1986 41:35*photo*

Fletcher Concrete & Infrastructure
42:56

floods, flooding 44:48-49*photos*

Main Street 43:16

Pukenamu settler wiped out by 44:22
and Waimeha flourmill 43:10

flourmills, Māori

described in Museum exhibition 46:57

in Horowhenua and Kapiti 43:5-12

artefacts from 43:13*table*

Haruatai Mill 43:1*photo*

flowers, commercial growing of 43:25,
43:25*photo*, 44:62

'Flowers and gardens: Alfred Buxton in
Ōtaki' 46:18-21

Flu epidemic, thought to have been
spread by people attending
Armistice celebrations 41:9

Fogarty, Mike, on the dedication of the
Otaki Services Cemetery Memorial
Entranceway 42:8

Fogden, H., committee member of
inaugural RSA Otaki branch, 1916
41:56

Fogden, William, with Otaki Scholars
44:57*photo*

Fogden, William, with Ōtaki Scholars
44:57*photo*

FOR (Trust)

...see Friends of the Otaki Rotunda
(FOR) Trust

Ford Service garage, Otaki, 1947
43:47*photo*

Fordson tractors, Carl Lutz and
46:63-64, 46:63*photos*

Forest Lakes, William Simcox property
45:8

Foster, Dave, in OSLSC 43:30*photo*,
43:32*photo*

Foster, Dave, Otaki Primary School
reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Foster, Mrs Wallace senior sold snapper
at the beach 46:42-43

Foster, Stephen

harness race trainer 46:41

Foster, Wally, Otaki Primary School
reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Four Square grocery owned by George,
then Jack Gimblett, Main Street
42:14-15, 42:34, 42:34

Four Square receipt book 42:14*photo*

Four Square shop, award to 44:55

Fox, Douglas P., Otaki scholar 1938
41:25

Fox, Heather, Otaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Fox, Stuart, restoration of Otaki Fire
Brigade engine 42:67

Fox, Sylvia, Otaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Foxton (De Molen windmill at) 43:6

Frampton, Brian, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22 <i>photo</i> , 45:23 <i>photo</i>	Friedmann, Bennett, in <i>Charlie and the Chocolate Factory</i> , 1981 42:69 <i>photo</i>
Francis, Lieutenant, and Salvation Army 43:18	Friends of Te Hapua Dunes and Wetlands 46:60
Francis, Dr R.S.R., Robert Season Rodney Francis (Rodney), correction to initials in Index 41:73	Friends of the Ōtaki River (FOTOR) advertisement 41:22 Barry Cole and 45:71 booklet 43:63 Carl Lutz and 46:64 hosted KCDC and WRC on a river walk to review river protection 41:9
Franklin, Trooper William Robert John Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57 <i>photo</i>	Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki is the River, exhibition at Otaki Museum, 2021 42:62, 64
Fraser, Allan, Otaki scholar 1989 41:25	Maurice King and 46:72 whaling installation at lookout 41:9, 46:47 <i>photo</i> , 46:cover Theft of whale pot, whale bone from 46:46
Fraser, Andy, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12 <i>photo</i>	Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR) board of trustees 41:43 book sale 43:59 established to protect and restore 'The Rotunda' at Otaki Health Camp 41:43 fundraising for restoration of the rotunda 42:11, 42:11 <i>photo</i> grant from KCDC Heritage Fund 42:10 The inside of the rotunda 41:43 <i>photo</i>
Fraser, Don, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:23 <i>photo</i>	
Freeman, Arthur (wheelwright) 43:42	
Freeman, Elma, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1925-28 41:24 <i>photo</i>	
Freeman, Freddy, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1925-28 41:24 <i>photo</i>	
Freeman, Harold, died in Tararua Ranges 46:13	
Freeman, Herbert (wheelwright) 43:42, 43:42 <i>photo</i>	
Freemans Road, formerly Awahohonu Road 45:28	
French, Tricia, and Otaki Museum exhibitions 43:65	

Friends of the Ōtaki Rotunda (FOR)
Ōtaki Rotary Club funds distributed to
46:17
'Friends of the Ōtaki Rotunda (FOR),' by
Di Buchan 41:43
Friends of the Ōtaki Rotunda Trust
(FORT)
Mary-Annette Hay and 45:75
'From Genealogy to Family and Social
History' (Anne Coury) 44:29-31
Frost, Aurora, at Citizens Advice Bureau
information stall, 2016 42:19 *photo*
fruit & vegetable supplies, Hing's Fruit
Shop and home deliveries 41:66
Fyfe, Rev. Rosie, speaker at Waitangi
Day Picnic, 2020 42:21
Fyson's Service Station
Maurice King worked at 46:71
Fyson's Servicentre Ltd
advertisement 45:59

G

Galaxias argenteus (giant kōkopu)
44:11-13
Galaxias brevipinnis (kōaro) 44:11-12,
44:11-13
Galaxias fasciatus (banded kōkopu)
44:11-13
Galaxias maculatus (īnanga) 44:11-13
Galaxias postvectis (shortjaw kōkopu)
44:11-13

galaxiids 44:11-13
habitat 44:14
lifecycle of 44:12
Gale, Wattie, Country Women's Institute
(CWI) singing group 46:43
Galloway, John, Ōtaki and Districts Horse
Sports Day 45:53
Galloway, Walter, bought Booth property
at Rāhui 44:39
gardens, gardening
Alfred Buxton as designer of 46:19-20
home gardens 46:42-43
Joy Anderton (1945-2024) 46:60-61
Gardiner, Kevin, at Bertelsens' market
garden 42:28 *photo*
Gardner, Kevin, owned Dowsetts shop
44:34
Gardner, Robyn, owned Dowsetts shop
44:34
Garratt, Kevin, Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki is
the River, exhibition at Otaki
Museum 42:62
Garratt, Trevor, and Otaki Museum
exhibitions 43:65
Garrity, Doug
Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966
46:36 *photo*
Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86
46:38 *photo*
Gawler, Maureen, wife of Ted 44:24

Gawler, Nic, owned land in Pukemanu Rd 41:32	Georgetti, Sam, with Ōtaki Scholars 44:57 <i>photo</i>
Gawler, Nick, <i>Tales of Te Horo Beach: Memoirs of two generations of Gawler</i> 44:20, 44:23	giant kōkopu (<i>Galaxias argenteus</i>) 44:11-13
Gawler, Ted 44:20 <i>Tales of Te Horo Beach: Memoirs of two generations of Gawler</i> 44:21, 44:22-24	giant white butterfly (<i>Pieris brassicae</i>) 44:63
Gaylor, Penny, local body elections 2019, elected as Kapiti representative on Greater Wellington Council 41:15	Gibbard, Des, work in Self Help shop, Main Street 42:32
Geange, Stan, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36 <i>photo</i>	Gibbard, Elsie the difficulties encountered having sons at Horowhenua College in the 1950s 41:16
Gear, James, of Gear Meat, pioneer Te Horo farmer 41:33, 44.21	mother of Ron Gibbard, youngest son 42:32
Gear, Nola, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24 <i>photo</i>	Gibbard, Kevin, career in Otaki Post Office 42:34
Gear, Owen, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24 <i>photo</i>	Gibbard, Ron (Ronnie) 'A boy's walk through Main Street in the 1950s' 42:32-35
Gear (Mr), purchased land Taumanuka Block 45:7	with foundation students at Otaki College reunion 2019 41:16 <i>photo</i>
Gee, Albert, and Salvation Army 43:20-21	memories of Otaki District High School 41:18
genealogy ('From Genealogy to Family and Social History') 44:29-31	on Otaki School 1950s outing to the <i>Southern Cross</i> , incorrectly identified as <i>Dominion Monarch</i> 40:46 41:73 <i>photo</i>
geology, Kāpiti Coast 44:5-7	'Thoughts on the Otaki College reunion 26–27 April 2019' 41:16-18
George Mann's Butchery, Main Street 42:35	

trustee, Otaki College Alumni Trust 41:18	with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19 <i>photo</i>
Gibbs, Joe, built Field Hut in Tararua Ranges 46:13	Gilbert, Mr, Roydon Textiles employee 42:36
Gibbs, Murray, harness race trainer 46:41	Gillies (Mr), purchased land Taumanuka Block 45:7
Gibson, Catherine Rosalie QSO, née Iles at Government House to receive the QSO, 1998 41:63 <i>photo</i>	Gilpin, Ella, in OSLSC 43:32
obituary, teacher, civil servant, Fulbright scholar, founding trustee of Otaki Museum 41:63-64	Gilpin, Florence Mabel (Booth) 44:39
Gibson, Ron	Gimblett, Frederick George (Ted)
husband of Catherine, counsellor 41:63	Bruce Jones worked for 43:78
vice-president of Methodist Church of NZ 41:64	obituary, businessman, golfer, surf lifesaver, volunteer fire service 41:65
Giddens, Les, worker at Bertelsens' market garden 42:28 <i>photo</i>	at Otaki Beach with the Surf Club 41:65 <i>photo</i>
Gilbert, Beverley	Ted in the 1950s 41:65 <i>photo</i>
with Otaki School grade A softball team, 1959 41:21 <i>photo</i>	took over Gimblett's Hardware Store from parents 42:33
with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19 <i>photo</i>	Gimblett, Frederick George (Ted) & Noeline
Gilbert, Heta, at Raukawa Marae 46:5 <i>photo</i> , 46:7 <i>photo</i>	built house in Manuka Street, Otaki Beach 41:65
Gilbert, Hine	children Julie, Lesley, Stephen and Jenni 41:65
with Otaki School grade A basketball (now netball) team, 1959 41:21 <i>photo</i>	community service 42:15
	Gimblett's hardware store 41:65, 42:15
	Gimblett's Sports & Gifts 41:65, 42:15 photo in about 2000 42:15 <i>photo</i>
	Gimblett, Frederick George 'Ted'

- husband of Noeline 44:78-79,
44:79*photo*
- promoted Sunny Ōtaki brand 44:34
- promotes Sunny Ōtaki brand 44:34
- Gimblett, George
 - Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966
46:36*photo*
- Gimblett, George and Pearl
 - bought hardware/grocery in Main Street
Otaki, 1939 41:65, 42:12
 - community service 42:15
 - home, near corner of Matene Street
42:12, 42:13*photo*, 42:33
 - owners of L.G. Gimblett & Co., Ltd store
42:12, 42:33
 - parents of Ted, Jack, Leslie and Anne
Gimblett 41:65, **42:12**
 - photo in about 1960 42:15*photo*
- Gimblett, Jack
 - brother of Ted Gimblett 41:65
 - Four Square grocery, Main Street
42:15, 42:34
 - involvement with All Saints' Anglican
Church 42:15, 42:15*photo*
 - joined brother Ted in Gimblett's
hardware store 42:15
- Gimblett, L G Gimblett and Co store
43:48
- Gimblett, Les, brother of Ted Gimblett
41:65
- Gimblett, Maureen
 - coffee shop at the back of Gimblett's
hardware store 42:15
 - involvement with St Mary's Catholic
Church 42:15, 42:15*photo*
 - Otaki Maternity Home reunion
42:41*photo*
- Gimblett, Noeline Jennifer née Cole
 - life story 44:78-79, 44:78-79*photos*
- Gimblett, Noeline Jennifer née Cole
 - wife of Ted Gimblett 41:65 (*see also*
Gimblett, Frederick George (Ted)
& Noeline)
- Gimblett, Pearl
 - ...*see* Gimblett, George & Pearl
- Gimblett, Ted. *See* Gimblett, Frederick
George (Ted)
- Gimblett family, 'Fifty years of retailing on
Main Street' 42:12-15
- Gimblett's Four Square store 42:14-15,
42:34
 - Four Square receipt book 42:14*photo*
- Gimblett's hardware store 42:15, 42:33
- Gimblett's Ltd (L.G. Gimblett & Co., Ltd)
 - general store 42:12, 13, 14
 - advertisements 42:12, 42:14
 - exterior in 1946 or 1947 42:14*photo*
 - interior in 1950s 42:13*photo*
- Gimblett's Sports and Gifts 44:78
- Gimblett's Sports & Gifts 41:65, **42:15**
- Girl Guides
 - Jan Richmond and 45:76, 45:77

Glanville Hall, Pearl, Ōtaki Playcentre
70th Reunion 2024 45:17*photo*
Glass, Bill (occupational health physician)
43:27
glass items as artefacts 45:45-47,
45:46*photo*, 45:47*photo*
Gleeson, Clare as author
'Flowers and gardens: Alfred Buxton in
Ōtaki' 46:18-21
Gleeson's Road, grass grown at 45:37
glutaraldehyde poisoning (darkroom
disease) 43:26-27, 43:29
'go ashore' pot, found in sandhills by
Waitohu Stream 42:67,
42:67*photo*
Godber, Albert Percy, as photographer
45:67
Gold, Charles Emilius as artist
'Thompson's Warree, Ōtaki 1849'
(Tamihana Te Rauparaha's
house) 46:56*photo*
Gold Coast chicken factory, employer in
Te Horo, 1970s, site now Terry's
Concrete depot 41:32, 33
goldfields
Australian goldrush affects Ōtaki
flourmills 43:6-7
Ōtaki people on Otago 43:14
Goldie, Andy, Ōtaki Expressway project
manager 41:10

Goodison, Mr, owner of Eagar's store
42:12
Goodisson (businessman)
Hadfield township sections leased to
45:4
Goodman Contractors 42:56
Gordon, David, son of Marjorie and Bill
Gordon 43:25, 43:25*photo*
Gordon, G., Ōtaki Sports Committee,
c1905 42:71*photo*
Gordon, Gilbert, son of Marjorie and Bill
Gordon 43:25, 43:25*photo*,
43:27*photo*
Gordon, Heather, on Town Princess float,
queen carnival, 1967 42:39*photo*
Gordon, John, builds Telegraph Hotel
43:16
Gordon, Marjorie Aline (Marj) née Belcher
43:25-29, 43:25*photo*, 43:26*photo*,
43:27*photo*
awards 43:29, 43:29*photo*
QSM 43:27
and sports 43:28
Gordon, Neil, photographer
lightning strike photo 43:62*photo*
photographs in 'Ko Ōtaki te Awa: Ōtaki
is the River' exhibition 42:65
Gordon, Phillippa, daughter of Bill and
Marjorie Gordon 43:25,
43:25*photo*

Gordon, Ralph, son of Bill and Marjorie Gordon 43:25, 43:25 <i>photo</i>	as Philipp Family Foundation recipient 46:66
Gordon, Ray (vet) 43:26	Graham, Luciano, local Te Horo character, Mururoa Atoll protester 41:32
Gordon, Wally, with locals to farewell Te Horo post office 41:33 <i>photo</i>	Graham, Rod Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16 Queen's Service Medal (QSM) 44:56
Gordon, William (Bill) 43:25 as music teacher 43:27 death of 43:28	Grant, Donald, Pukenuamu settler 44:22
Gordon family and St Andrew's Church belltower 43:28	Grant, F A, on ODCHGS committee 44:73 <i>photo</i>
Gordons Tremendous Trees, removed pine from Rangiaitea churchyard 44:53	Grant Robertson, First National Real Estate, advertisement 41:34
Goswami, Mahesh, Four Square shop wins award 44:55	Graville, Betty, secretary to Marjorie Gordon 43:27
Goswami, Shital, Four Square shop wins award 44:55	Gray, A (Raukawa Poi), Inia Te Wiata welcome home concert 45:59
Gourdie, Zoe, war memorabilia displayed in Otaki Museum's RSA centenary exhibition 41:59	Gray, Benjamin, and Otaki River ferry 43:16
Gourmet Wood Joinery, made benches for Rangiaitea cemetery 44:53	Gray, Hineāio, planting trees at Mangapouri Stream 46:25 <i>photo</i>
Government House, Ōtaki Children's Health Camp children at 46:35, 46:35 <i>photo</i>	Gray, Keith, with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23 <i>photo</i>
Gow, H J 'Jim,' market gardener on ODCGS committee 44:73 <i>photo</i> ODCGS oral history 44:31 <i>photo</i>	Gray, Sherryl 46:47 <i>photo</i> obituary 46:47
Gower, Mary, Country Women's Institute (CWI) drama group 46:43	Gray, Sheryl Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41 <i>photo</i>
Graeme Dingle Foundation	Gray, Steve 46:47 <i>photo</i> wife Sherryl's obituary 46:47

Greater Wellington Regional Council,
 local body elections 2019, Penny
 Gaylor elected as Kapiti
 representative 41:15
 Green, Elizabeth (Buckley), mother of
 Jack Buckley 44:41
 Green, Warren
 co-leader of Boy's Brigade and
 Lifeboys, with Graeme Evans, c.
 1950s 41:26
 Otaki Methodist minister c 1950s
 41:26
 Green, Whata (axeman), Ōtaki and
 Districts Horse Sports Day 45:50
 Green Horseshoe tearooms (Riverbank
 Road) 46:37
 Greenwood, Neil, Ōtaki Historical Society
 (OHS)
 committee 2023 44:81, 44:82*photo*
 committee treasurer 41:75,
 41:76*photo*, 41:75, 76*photo*,
 43:82*photo*
 Grey, Governor George
 and flourmills 43:6, 43:8
 and Ōtaki Sub-district land 45:3-4
 greywacke adze 44:7, 44:7*photo*,
 44:cover*photos*
 Grimmett, Hannah, and Otaki Sports Club
 43:62*photo*
 Grindrod family and Railway exhibition
 44:70
 grindstone, pumice 44:8, 44:8*photo*,
 44:cover*photo*
 growing up in Otaki
 ...see childhood in Otaki, Heather
 Watson's reminiscences
 1949-1958
 Guangdong, China (Toisan), Charman
 Moy from 44:74
*Guidance Notes for the Provision of a
 Safe Work Environment and Safe
 Work Practice for Radiographers
 and Darkroom Technicians*
 43:26-27, 43:27*photo*
 Gunderson, Cecily, with Otaki School
 primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*
 Gurney, Jack, Otaki School cricket team,
 1939 42:46
 Gurunathan, K 'Guru'
 Kāpiti mayor 44:54
 initiated school haka to commemorate
 Christchurch massacres
 41:10
 local body elections 2019, re-elected to
 Kapiti Coast District Council
 41:15
 Guy, Nathan, Otaki National MP, retires
 42:22
 H
 H F Freeman (Otaki Coach Factory)
 43:42, 43:42*photo*

Hadfield, Keith & Pearl, contribution to life of the Presbyterian Church 41:67

Hadfield, Rev Octavius
and early development of Ōtaki 46:56
and flourmills 43:6, 43:9
and Jubilee Pole 43:16
in Otaki 1955 mentions Eagar family 43:14
and Ōtaki Māori land 45:3, 45:9
at Waikanae 44:6

Hadfield, township of 45:4*photo*, 46:56

Hadfield Street 45:4

hailstorm, January 2021 42:23,
42:23*photo*

Hair, Otaki Players production 43:59

Hakaraia, Ande, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Hakaraia, Archbishop Te Hopehuia
book launch: *Not only Te Rauparaha & Hadfield, but also...* 45:35*photo*

Hakaraia, Archdeacon Te Hopehuia
opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*

Hakaraia, Bonnie, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Hakaraia, Borgia (nurse) 43:26

Hakaraia, Caroline, with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Hakaraia, Horiana, Tūroa Kōhanga Reo teacher 46:10

Hakaraia, Joe, with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Hakaraia, Katie, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*

Hakaraia, Libby
filmmaker, awarded OMNZ 2022 43:61
Māoriland wins award at Cannes Film Festival 46:46, 46:47*photo*
Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16

Hakaraia, Marie, weaver of tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Hakaraia, Taz
Roydon Textiles employee 42:36
at Roydon Textiles socials 42:37,
42:37*photo*

Hakaraia, Te Whena, and sale of Ōtaki Māori land 45:8-9

Hakaraia de Young, Madeleine
Māoriland wins Cannes Film Festival Global Production Award 46:47*photo*

Hakaraia family and Railway exhibition 44:70

Hakaraia-Hosking, Kaea, wins Bamban prize at Indigi Hack, Sydney, for game on indigenous knowledge 41:13

Hall, Trooper Fred

Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57 <i>photo</i>	incorrectly identified as <i>Dominion Monarch</i> 40:46 41:73 <i>photo</i>
Hall, Gail	Hanganoaiho 1A, Ōtaki Māori land 45:9
friend of Ivy Rutter 42:68, 42:68 <i>photo</i>	Hanganoaiho No 1 land block 44:68
Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30 <i>photo</i>	Hanlon, Stuart Douglas Walker Memorial Educational Trust award 1996 46:14-15, 46:15, 46:15 <i>photo</i>
in Otaki Players 42:68, 69, 42:69 <i>photo</i> , 43:76 <i>photo</i>	Hannah, Mr, committee member of RSA Otaki, 1934. 41:56
Hall, Harry	Hansby Rose Bowl won by Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67
makes his last journey through town 41:14 <i>photo</i>	Hansen, Eric, working at Rahui Milk Treatment Station 41:4 <i>photo</i>
obituary, community volunteer, Otaki Health Camp employee, tramp, cyclist 41:14	Haowhenua, battle of 44:8, 44:9
Ōtaki Children's Health Camp 46:32 <i>photo</i> , 46:34, 46:35 <i>photo</i>	Hape, Piwiki, and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6
Hall, Tracey, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024 45:17 <i>photo</i>	Hāpeta, Denise, kōhanga reo leader 46:9
Hall (Mr), purchased land Taumanuka Block 45:7	Hapeta, Denise, Rangiātea Church vestry 44:53
halls, community. See Railway Hall; 'The Queen's'	Hapeta, Utiku, and Salvation Army 43:20
Halsall, Kevin, Omeo Technology, inventor of Omeo wheelchairs 41:11	Harimate (Ropiha), daughter of Te Waru married Teni Ropiha 46:29-30, 46:30 <i>photo</i>
Halstead, G S, land purchase 45:9	Harker, Calum, Otaki Scholar 2005 41:25
Hamahona, Sophie, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67 <i>photo</i>	Harper, G (Te Horo) 43:16
Hamilton, Leone, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the <i>Southern Cross</i> ,	Harper, Mrs and Mrs George, sons Brian and George, outside Raukawa St

home between 1905 and 1910 42:38 <i>photo</i>	identified as <i>Dominion Monarch</i> 40:46 41:73 <i>photo</i>
Harper and Atmore staff 45:58	Hartley, S C 43:12
Harris, Fiona, daughter of Anihaera Armstrong née Webb 46:70 <i>photo</i>	Haruatai 5 section 2, Ōtaki Māori land 45:9
Harris, Graeme Ko Otaki te Awa exhibition, Otaki Museum 42:62, 43:64, 43:65	Haruatai 11 (Ōtaki Māori land block) Tudor Atkinson purchased sections 45:7
Ko Otaki te Kainga exhibition, Otaki Museum 43:64	Haruatai flourmill 43:7-8, 43:7 <i>photo</i> millstones (from) 43:6, 43:8 <i>photo</i> , 43:13 <i>table</i>
Harris, Jaanine, donates photos from Peter R Harris collection 43:17	Octavius Hadfield and 43:6 repaired in 1861 43:9
Harris, Jan, and Ōtaki Museum 44:27 <i>photo</i>	Thomas Dodds and 43:6
Harris, Jan as author, 'Otaki Museum building centenary' 41:60-62	Haruātai landowners 45:28
Harris, Jan & Judith Miller, 'Otaki Museum building centenary' 41:60-62	Haruātai Park queen carnival to fundraise for swimming pool, 1967 42:39 <i>photos</i>
Harris, Peter R, photographer 43:17 <i>photos</i>	swimming pool was Ōtaki Rotary Club project 46:15
Harrison, Alan, co-author of article for first Otaki Historical Journal 42:67	tennis courts, KCDC resurfaces with artificial multi-sport surface, and new removable nets installed 41:14
Harrison, Velda, Citizens Advice Bureau fundraising officer 42:18	Haruātai Park (Millenium Forest) as Ōtaki Rotary Club community service project 46:15, 46:15 <i>photo</i>
Harrison, Wade, killed at Jubilee Hotel, March 1994 42:25	Kāpiti Coast District Council (KCDC) Heritage Fund grant recipients 46:44
Harrisons Garden Centre, Peka Peka, Arthur and Judy Bills and 45:35	
Hart, Jenny, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the <i>Southern Cross</i> , incorrectly	

regenerating swamp forest remnant, funding from KCDC Heritage Fund 42:10, 42:10 <i>photo</i>	Heather Watson recalls her primary school friend 41:19
Haruātai Stream 43:8, 43:8 <i>map</i>	with Otaki School grade A basketball (now netball) team, 1959 41:21 <i>photo</i>
land development 44:68	with the Otaki School grade A softball team, 1959 41:21 <i>photo</i>
watercress harvesting in 43:43	with Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19 <i>photo</i>
Harvey, Flora 45:58	with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19 <i>photo</i>
Harvey, Lois	
foundation student at Otaki District High School 41:18, 41:18 <i>photo</i>	
...see <i>also</i> 'Thoughts on the Otaki College reunion 26–27 April 2019,' compiled by Ron Gibbard	Hāwea, Cooper, drains Gear farm 44:21
Harvey, Stan 45:58	Hawea, Hemi Kupa, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67 <i>photo</i>
Harvey Bowler Chapel, demolition of 44:50, 44:50 <i>photo</i>	Hawea, Mere, weaver of tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church 42:4 <i>photo</i>
Harvey Bowler Funeral Services, advertisement 41:64	Hawea, Mihaka, with Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19 <i>photo</i>
Haughton & Mair, architects of Otaki Bank of New Zealand building 1918, now Otaki Museum 41:60	Hawea, Tame, sold Tawaroa land, Taumanuka Block 45:7
Haumearoa sawmill, set up 1842 43:11	Hay, Anabright 45:75, 45:75 <i>photo</i>
Hautere Cross Road, site of Campbell timber mill 1890s 41:46	Hay, Donald 45:75 <i>photo</i>
Hautere Sports (Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Day) 45:50	Hay, Mary Annette, and Brown family 43:68
Hautere-Te Horo Rural Water Supply, domestic water supply installed 1980 41:33	Hay, Mary-Annette née Burgess 45:49, 45:49 <i>photo</i> , 45:75 <i>photo</i>
Hawea, Carol	obituary 45:74-75
	Hayes, Ernest, wire fence strainer 42:16

Hayes, Michelle (Papps), Kapiti Coast
Country Fair 45:54

Hayes, Mr

with class on Otaki School 1950s outing
to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73photo

staff member at Otaki School 41:20,
73photo

haymaking 44:62, 44:62photo

Hazelwood, Earl, in OSLSC 43:33photo

He Iti na Motai early childhood centre
43:49

*Health on the Hill: A history of the Otaki
Cottage Hospital and Sanitorium*,
Otaki Museum exhibition 42:20

health shuttle as Ōtaki Rotary Club project
46:15

Health Stamp Day, Ōtaki Health Camp
children at Government House for
46:35

Heaphy, Charles, Cook Strait profiles
1939 41:37, 38illustration

Heath, Enid (née Bell)

with foundation students at Otaki
College reunion 2019
41:16photo

on Otaki School 1950s outing to the
Southern Cross, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73photo

Heatherlea, Levin, McDonald family of
44:46

Hector, Mount

and Hector's Dogbox shelter in Tararua
Ranges 46:13

on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the
Tararua Range 41:37map

Hector, Mt 44:41photo, 44:43photo

Hector's Dogbox shelter in Tararua
Ranges 46:13

Heenan, Skye, with Ōtaki Scholars
44:57photo

Helping You Help Animals (HUHA), help
to wildlife during Australian bushfire
emergency 42:20

Hemi, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band
45:62photo

Hemi Matenga Memorial Reserve 42:54

Henderson, Jim (*Open Country*) 45:60

Heney, Shirley, Ōtaki Playcentre history
45:18

Henry, Donna, in OSLSC 43:34photo

Henry, Peter, Otaki Maternity Home
reunion 42:41photo

Hensfull, Norm, railways crew 1938
44:43photo

Herangi, Hera (Te Kāhui Ariki, Waikato)
married Tungia Te Ao (Ngāti Raukawa)
in Ōtaki 46:29-30, 46:30photo

Herangi, Te Hani, tree planting at
Mangapouri Stream 46:25photo

Heritage and Environment Award
Energise Ōtaki 44:54*photo*
Heritage Fund
...see under Kapiti Coast District
Council (KCDC)
Heritage New Zealand (HNZ)
grant 45:29
support for Friends of the Otaki Rotunda
(FOR) Trust 41:43
Heritage New Zealand Pouhere Taonga
Act 2014 44:5
archaeological projects under 45:43
Heritage Solutions (Mary O'Keeffe)
45:43-44
Heritage Trail (Kapiti Coast District
Council), Alan Stead and 43:72
Hesp, G, Inia Te Wiata welcome home
concert 45:59
Hewer, George, Ōtaki Trotting Club
committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*
Hewson, Dr 43:16
Hewson, Dr, photo of Otaki Orchestra
probably taken outside house in
Rangiuru Road 42:38*photo*
Hiakita, Lavinia, secretary of Otaki
Foodbank Inc 41:8*photo*
Higgins Contractors 42:56
highways board, Harry Eagar as member
of 43:15
Hill, Monica, Roydon Textiles pyjama line
42:36

Hillas, J, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
45:50
Hillas, Ngaire (Lutz) 46:62
Hinemoa, SS 43:36, 43:36*photo*
Hing, Harry
brother of Jackson & John 41:66
Otaki market gardener & greengrocer,
Hing's Fruit Shop, Main St, Otaki
41:66, **42:33**
territorial training and Armed Forces
Appeal Board 46:21
Hing, Jack
and Sum Lai Chun
death of their last surviving child,
Jean Young, October 2020
42:22
fruit and vegetable shop run by sons
42:33
Hings' calendar, August 1958
42:32*photo*
territorial training and Armed Forces
Appeal Board 46:21
Hing, Jackson
brother of John & Harry 41:66
obituary 41:66
Otaki market gardener & greengrocer,
Hing's Fruit Shop, Main St Otaki
41:66, 42:33
Hing, Jean
...see Young, Jean née Hing
Hing, John

brother of Jackson & Harry 41:66
 Otaki market gardener & greengrocer,
 Hing's Fruit Shop, Main St, Otaki
 41:66, 42:33
 Hing brothers, Otaki market gardeners &
 green grocers 41:66
 Hirawani, Jeff, and Rangiu Road house
 restoration 43:37
 Hird, Elizabeth (Liz)
 Member of the NZ Order of Merit
 (OMNZ) 42:22
 and Otaki Community Health Trust
 43:27
 Historic Places Trust
 Field Hut as Category 1 46:12
 Historical Horowhenua, map by Bruce
 Jones 43:78, 43:79*ills*, 43:back
 cover*ills*
 Historical research
 'Reflections on historical research' by
 Chris Maclean
 research methods
 archives 41:37, 40
 exploring Isabelle Ridge, Tararua
 41:36*photo*
 exploring Kapiti Island sea caves
 41:37*photo*
 family letters, papers, photos
 41:39, 40
 field research 41:35
 Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839
 41:38*illustration*
 interviews and consultation with
 specialists 41:36, 37, 40
 Joan Maclean interviewing Peg
 Fleming, 1986 41:35*photo*
 'landscape' exploration 41:36
 Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of
 Tararua Range 41:37*map*
 sale deed for part of Kapiti Island
 41:39*deed document*
 writing techniques
 historical context and changes in
 society 41:40
 intuition & subject understanding
 41:40
 'The Moonshine Timber Mill—a
 little-known piece of Te Horo
 history' by David F Smith
 41:46-52
 H.K. Evans Ltd, furniture shop
 ...see Evans, Herbert Keith (Keith)
 Hodges, Michael
 with foundation students at Otaki District
 High School 41:17*photo*
 memories of Otaki District High School
 41:17
 with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952
 41:19*photo*

- ...see also 'Thoughts on the Otaki College reunion 26–27 April 2019,' compiled by Ron Gibbard
- Hoggard, Kerry, book launch: *Not only Te Rauparaha & Hadfield, but also...* 45:35*photo*
- Hohepa, Hiko
and kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10
Ōtaki College teacher 42:3, 44:72
- Holborow, Janet (Mayor)
Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition 45:70, 45:70*photo*
- Holborrow, Janet
at gathering to inspect new site for Mirek Smisek kilns 42:11
local body elections 2019, elected to Kapiti Coast District Council 41:15
- Holbrook & Co sauce bottle (artefact) 45:41-42, 45:41*photo*
- Holdaway, Arthur, as baby 43:22*photo*
- Holdaway, Ernest, and Salvation Army 43:21, 43:22, 43:22*photo*, 43:24
and Maori Division 43:18-19
- Holdaway, Isabella Marama, dedication of 43:21
- Holdaway, Mrs, and Salvation Army 43:22*photo*
- Holdsworth, David T., Otaki scholar 1994 41:25
- Holdsworth, Mount, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*
- Holling, Doug 45:59
- Holling, Sandra (McDonald) 45:59
- Hollow, Karen, Te Reo o Raukawa radio station 46:9
- Holman, Ina, housemaid/waitress at the Jubilee Hotel, wage sheet 42:25, 42:46*photo*
- Holmes, Harry, adze found in Tararua Ranges 41:53*table*
- Homan, Mrs née D'ath, Ōtaki resident 44:59
- Home Guard, Carl Lutz last surviving member of 46:64
- Homes, Mathew, with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*
- 'Homewood,' Alfred and Emily Buxton's home on Waerenga Road, Ōtaki 46:18, 46:18*photo*, 46:19*photo*
- 'Honouring the 20 years of the Otaki Foodbank Inc: 1999–2019,' by Lucy Tahere, Foodbank Manager 41:8
- Hooker, Doug, in OSLSC 43:30*photo*, 43:32*photo*
- Hopkins family, Rangiuru Rd farmers 44:59
- Hori Gallery, Maori Economic Development grant 42:23

Horizons Regional Council, ratepayers
meeting re Waikawa Stream erosion
control 41:11

Horokiwi Valley, Geoff Eagar bushfelling
in 43:16

Horowhenua (G L 'Leslie' Adkin) 44:68

Horowhenua A&P Show

Fordson tractors, Carl Lutz and
46:63*photo*, 46:64

Horowhenua Block (Māori Land Court
and) 45:5

Horowhenua College, Levin

Gabe Rikihana as teacher 46:69

Noeleen Papps' (née Bertelsen)
memories 42:29

Otaki children 42:31

past pupils of 44:74, 44:78, 45:71,
46:71

Rose Egdell at 43:75-76

uniforms stocked by Edhouse Draper &
Clothier 42:35

Horowhenua County Council

centennial map (OHS) 43:78

see also Historical Horowhenua, map
by Bruce Jones

and dune stabilisation 43:78

Harry Eagar as member of 43:15

Horowhenua District Council

local body election results 41:15

speed limits on rural roads lowered
41:13

Horowhenua Hospital, Jan Richmond as
chaplain 45:78

Horowhenua Vet Club, Carl Lutz in
46:64

Horowhenua Vintage Car Club (Levin)
and artefacts from Poroutawhao
flourmill 43:13*table*

Carl Lutz in 46:64

Horowhenua Vintage Machinery Club

Carl Lutz first chairman of 46:64

Harvest Weekend 45:33

horse racing

first official races, 1854 42:35

Noeleen Papps' memories 42:29-30

ploughing the racecourse for market
gardening, 1940
42:38-39*photos*

see also Ōtaki Harness Racing Club;
Otaki Maori Racing Club
(racecourse)

Horse Sports day, Ōtaki and District
45:50-55, **45:51-54**

horses and ponies

American Me (Jay Abernethy) winner of
Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans
& Associates Ōtaki Cup 2021
(Kapiti Coast Harness Racing
Club) 46:41

First Acre (Melbourne Cup racehorse)
46:19-20

horse Bess, only WWI veteran horse to
return to NZ 41:58

last hitching post in Main Street 42:32

of Noeleen Papps (née Bertelsen)
42:28-29, 42:29*photo*

owner/trainer Norm Croft with Impala
and Taralga 46:37

horticulture. See agriculture and
horticulture

Horwood, Katy, Zero Waste Otaki
43:39*photo*

hospital, Ōtaki
opened 1899 (Ōtaki Museum exhibition)
46:59

hotels, Ōtaki (Ōtaki Museum exhibition)
46:59

Houlihan, Bridget Cecilia (Rikihana)
46:67

house, Rangiu Road (moving and
restoration of) 43:37, 43:37*photos*

house floor, Makahuri archaeological site
44:9, 44:10*plan*

House of Hope Te Whare o Awhero
44:71

The House of Hope Te Whare o Awhero
42:25, 44:71

House of Representatives. See Members
of Parliament (MPs)

house sites, archaeology of 44:9,
44:10*plan*, 45:40-42

houses, homesteads. See Clifden;
Waimanu

Housiaux, Ann-Marie, Ōtaki Playcentre,
1990 45:19*photo*

Housiaux, Bernard
'Maud's Memories (Living Treasures,
Part four) 46:42-43

Housiaux, John, in OSLSC 43:30*photo*,
43:32*photo*, 43:34*photo*

Housiaux, Kevin, in OSLSC 43:33*photo*

Housiaux, Laurie 45:58
Country Women's Institute (CWI)
singing group 46:43
married Mona Carter 44:59

Housiaux, Mari
as author 45:57-58
'Maud's Memories (Living Treasures,
Part four) 46:42-43

harness race trainer 46:41

Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day
45:53

secretary, Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:39,
46:39*photo*

Housiaux, Mona née Carter 44:58-60,
44:60*photo*
as Living Treasure 45:57-58,
46:42-43

Housiaux, Peter
Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16
Queen's Service Medal (QSM) 44:56

Housiaux-Foster, Mari, 'Living Treasures'
44:58-60

Hoverd, Alan (Zero Waste Otaki) 43:38

Howell, B., Otaki Sports Committee,
c1905 42:71*photo*

Howell, Craig, fire chief 42:23

Howell, J D and Mrs, to live in Shannon
43:17*newscutting*

Howitt, Emily, 'Archaeology of the Peka
Peka to Ōtaki Expressway'
44:5-10

Howitt, Emily, as author

'Remnants of past lives - artefacts from
the area of the Peka Peka to Ōtaki
Expressway' 45:39-42

Hughes, Kathy, Ōtaki and Districts Horse
Sports Day 45:53*photo*

Humphries, Andrew H., Otaki scholar
1990 41:25

Humphries, Tracey, president of Ōtaki
Women's Community Club 46:47

Hunt, Graeme (Graham)
on Otaki School 1950s outing to the
Southern Cross, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73*photo*
with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952
41:19*photo*

Hunt, Marianna
nurse aide, Otaki Maternity Hospital
42:41-42

Otaki Maternity Home reunion
42:41*photo*

Hunter, Amy 42:27*photo*

Hunter, Fred, grandfather of Noeleen
Papps (née Bertelsen), barber's shop
on Main Street 42:30

Hunter, Nana, grandmother of Noeleen
Papps (née Bertelsen), shop on Main
Street 42:30

Hunter, Trevor, trustee, Friends of the
Otaki Rotunda (FOTOR) Trust
41:43

Hutchings, Dr Jessica, delivered address
on food and soil sovereignty at Te
Wananga o Raukawa lecture series
41:11

Hutt Milk Corporation, Carl Lutz chairman
of 46:63

Hutt Park Raceway (Wellington Trotting
Club)

Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club at
46:40

Ōtaki Trotting Club days at 46:37

Hutt Valley Cage Bird Society
Alfred Buxton and 46:20

Hutt Valley Tramping Club, building of
Boiella's Flat replacement bridge
42:60

Hutton, Brian, with locals farewelling Te
Horo post office 41:33*photo*

Huxtable, George, Ōtaki Trotting Club
committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Hydrabad, wreck of 43:16

Hydrabad, wreck of 44:66

I

Iceland poppies, commercial growing of
46:18-19

Ikaroa Māori Land Board and
Makuratawhiti section 9A2,
Waerenga Road 45:9

Iles, Catherine. See Gibson, Catherine
Rosalie QSO, (nee Iles)

Ilott's advertising agency 43:55-56

Īnanga (*Galaxias maculatus*) 44:11-13,
44:14

income, casual (pocket money)
43:43-46, 44: 61-63

India, drinking water well in
Ōtaki Rotary Club international service
project 46:16, 46:16*photo*

inflatable rescue boats (IRBs) 43:32,
43:33

influenza epidemics
1918, thought to have been spread by
people attending Armistice
celebrations 41:9
and manpower 43:6

Inkpen, Fiona, manager Ōtaki Children's
Health Camp 46:32*photo*

Inteman, Rodney, and Shirley Cameron in
lifestyle feature on life in Otaki
41:11

Irving, Warren, trustee, Friends of the
Otaki Rotunda (FOR) Trust 41:43

Irwin, Kathie, OMNZ 43:60

J

J E Taylor and Sons Ltd (funeral
directors), advertisement 43:16

Jacob, Aroha
Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955
42:30*photo*

race days 42:29-30

Jacob, Harry, racecourse caretaker
42:29

Jacob, Heni, in OSLSC 43:31

Jacob, Te Akauroa, wins Jankaji award at
Indigi Hack, Sydney, for te reo game
41:13

Jacobs, Beryl, Otaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Jacobs, Jean, Otaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Jacques Cochonnet Trophy (Ōtaki
Pétanque Club) 45:23*photo*, 45:24

James, Sue
Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024
45:17*photo*

James, William and Anne, settlers on
north side of Otaki River 42:63

Jamieson, W W, Pukenuamu settler
44:22

Jean Hing Place, Otaki 42:33

Jeffery, Don, and Kapiti Brass Band
instruments at Otaki Museum
43:70photo

Jenkins, A., Otaki Sports Committee,
c1905 42:71photo

Jenkins, Barbara, Otaki School tennis
team, 1939 42:46

Jenkins, Paerokē 45:70

Jenkins, William 45:70

Jensen, Maureen
Citizens Advice Bureau national AGM
2015 42:18photo
and whaling installation Ōtaki River
46:47photo, 46:cover

Jensen, Peter, 'Rahui Milk Treatment
Station' 41:3-5

Jepson, Jim
in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*,
1981 42:69photo

in Otaki Players 43:76photo

Jeune, Margaret (?), Ōtaki Playcentre
1990 45:19photo

Joe, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band
45:62photo

Joe, Yuet Kum (Nola) (Yung) 43:68

John Maddock & Sons 45:42

Johnsen, Maud (Tews) 45:58

Johnsen, Maud (Tews), memories
44:58-60

Johnsen, Tammy, sister of Maud (Tews)
44:59

Johnson, John, Ōtaki Playcentre 1970s
45:16photo

Johnson, Kathleen, with boarders at St
Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki,
1948 41:23photo

Johnson, Kere
on Otaki School 1950s outing to the
Southern Cross, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73photo

with Otaki School grade A basketball
(now netball) team, 1959
41:21photo

with Otaki School grade A softball
team, 1959 41:21photo

Johnson, Mākuini
correction to misspelled name in volume
40:54 41:73

and Ōtaki kura kaupapa 46:11

and Pukekaraka photos 43:29

Johnson, Mita, Ōtaki and District Horse
Club 45:50

Johnson, Rennie, with Otaki School
primer 2 class, 1951 41:19photo

Johnston, David H., Otaki scholar 1978
41:25

Johnston, Doug, husband of Gloria 42:40, 42:40 <i>photo</i>	identified as <i>Dominion Monarch</i> 40:46 41:73 <i>photo</i>
Johnston, Fiona, at Gloria's graduation, 1970s 42:40 <i>photo</i>	Jones, Bruce, cartographer 43:78-79, 43:78 <i>photo</i> , 43:79 <i>ills</i> , 43:back cover <i>ills</i>
Johnston, Gloria 80th birthday, 2016 42:42 <i>photo</i>	Jones, F, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50
Johnston family at Gloria's graduation, 1970s 42:40 <i>photo</i>	Jones, Gregory, Otaki scholar 2009 41:25
midwifery and work with women's health 42:40-42, 42:40 <i>photo</i>	Jones, H, secretary of inaugural RSA Otaki branch, 1916 41:56
Gloria holding baby Katherine Moffatt 42:40 <i>photo</i>	Jones, Joanna, with Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19 <i>photo</i>
Gloria with Liz Jull leaving the maternity home with baby Malcolm, 1980 42:42 <i>photo</i>	Jones, Johnny (Waikouaiti) 43:14
maternity home reunion at Gloria's house 42:41 <i>photo</i>	Jones, Judge (Māori Land Court) 45:3
relaxing on the maternity hospital side verandah, 1982 42:42 <i>photo</i>	Jorey, Eddie, supporting Miss Wellington Susan Roach 44:35 <i>photo</i>
Johnston, Kristan accompanied mother, Gloria, on district nursing visits 42:40	Jorey, Helen, on Beach Princess float, queen carnival, 1967 42:39 <i>photo</i>
at Gloria's graduation, 1970s 42:40 <i>photo</i>	Jorgenson, Paul, partner of Gloria Johnston 42:40
Johnston, Roderick (Rod), at Gloria's graduation, 1970s 42:40 <i>photo</i>	Joy, Dr Mike, delivered address on the health of our freshwater at Te Wananga o Raukawa lecture series 41:11
Johnston, Victoria (Vicky), at Gloria's graduation, 1970s 42:40 <i>photo</i>	Joyce, Horiana 46:8 <i>photo</i> as author 'The Legacy of Whakatupuranga Rua Mano' 46:8
Jones, Ann, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the <i>Southern Cross</i> , incorrectly	learning weaving at Rotorua Arts and Crafts Institute 42:3

Jubilee Gardens, Waerenga Road
44:71

Jubilee Hotel, Waerenga Road 44:71
advertisement for 45:43
Archaeology Of (Mary O'Keeffe)
45:43-48
mustard jar 42:25, 42:25*photo*
and Otaki Museum collections 43:66
photograph in 1990 42:25*photo*
stories and memorabilia 42:25-26
in Waerenga Road 42:25, 42:35
wages and overtime records 42:25,
42:26*photo*
wallpaper sample 45:2*photo*

Jubilee of Canterbury 1902, Otaki Maori
Brass Band at 45:62*photo*

Jubilee Pole, 1975 43:16

Judd, Brian, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
45:22*photo*

Judd, David, builder of suspension
footbridge 42:59

Judd, Nellie (later Cockrell), crossing
Judd's bridge 42:60*photo*

Judd, Phyl, Women's Institute
43:27*photo*

Judd's subdivision (Kirk Street) 44:45

Judd's Waiotauru bridge 42:59
Nellie Judd, later Cockrell, crossing
Judd's bridge 42:60*photo*

Julian, Atakura, Otaki Surf Club member,
Under 19 Sportsman of the Year
41:12, 12*photo*

Julie Frocks 42:37

Jull, Adrian
Otaki College teacher 42:41
Ōtaki College tramping group
45:77*photo*
on verandah, Otaki Maternity Home,
1982 42:42*photo*

Jull, Liz
births of children 42:42
'Gloria Johnston - advocate for women
and babies' 42:40-42
leaving the maternity home with baby
Malcolm, 1980 42:42*photo*
Otaki Maternity Home reunion
42:41*photo*
Otaki Maternity Hospital work
42:41-42

Jull, Louise, daughter of Liz Jull 42:42

Jull, Malcolm
Ōtaki Playcentre 1982 45:19*photo*

Jull, Malcolm, son of Adrian and Liz
42:41, 42:42*photo*

Justices of the Peace (JPs)
Jan Richmond as 45:77

K

Kaihau, Maewa
and Railway exhibition 44:70

Kāinga Ora homes to be built 44:52,
 44:54
 Kaingaraki (Bright family home) 43:68
 Kaingaraki, properties at 44:74*plan*
 market garden 44:74
 Kaingaraki Block, Ōtaki Māori land
 Bright (Mr) Ōtaki landowner 45:8
 Kaitawa Scenic Reserve 42:50-54,
 42:50*maps*, 42:51*map*,
 42:51-53*photos*
 classifying and naming the reserve
 42:54
 Crown land purchases 42:51-53
 sawmilling 42:52, 53-54
 Kaitiakitanga lunchtime lectures 43:58
 Kākahi, light rail from 45:67
 Kakahi sawmill, settlement (railway to)
 45:66*photo*
 Kamariera, Fiona, recalls the life of her
 brother Sean Ogden 41:13
 Kanjiro, Wawai, Japanese Mingei potter,
 Kyoto University 41:44
 Kapiti arts trail 43:60
 Kapiti Brass Band publication *Three*
Decades On 43:70, 43:70*photo*
 Kāpiti Coast, geology of 44:10
 Kapiti Coast Country Fair
 Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day
 45:54-55, 45:55*photo*
 Kāpiti Coast District Council (KCDC)
 awards 44:54

Darren Edwards, Chief Executive
 44:54*photo*
 FOTOR guided walk to review Otaki
 River protection 41:9
 funding support for Otaki Foodbank
 41:8
 Heritage Fund grant recipients 42:10,
 45:29, 46:44
 Heritage Register, Osneloc House no
 B64 on 46:27
 Heritage Trail, Alan Stead and 43:72
 Kāpiti Deputy Mayor Lawrence Kirby
 44:54*photo*
 local body elections 2019
 Guru Gurunathan elected as mayor
 41:15
 successful candidates 41:15
 lowers speed limits on rural roads
 41:13
 Maori Economic Development grant
 recipients 42:23
 Mayoral Fund and Te Horo Hall project
 45:30
 Mayoral Taonga Maumahara Award,
 Carl Lutz awarded posthumously
 46:64
 new street names 45:26, 45:28,
 45:28*photo*
 Otaki and 43:49
 Ōtaki reservoir, new 46:48-49

Provincial Growth Fund programme manager 41:13
 representation review 43:59
 road works (Ōtaki Forks) 45:25
 roadworks, Ōtaki 46:50-51
 staff members 44:57
 Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti 44:72
 see also Ōtaki Service Centre (KCDC) 44:57
 Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club 46:36
 formerly Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:40-41
 Kāpiti Heritage Clue Hunt, Ōtaki Heritage Museum 45:33, 46:75, 46:75*photo*
 Kāpiti Island 44:11*photo*, 44:cover*photo*
 land sale deed, 1831 41:39*deed document*
 Mr Brown of 45:63
 Kapiti Nature Tours, visitors to Kapiti Island 41:13*photo*
 Kapiti Trust and OSLSC 43:33
 Kapiti/Entry Island, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38*illustration*
 Kapu (Ngāti Raukawa hapū) and Ōtaki land grants 45:5
 'Kapu-Manawa-Whiti' whare (Ngāti Kapu) 46:57
 Karatea-Goddard, Danny
 kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10
 opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatapuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*
 Karatea-Goddard, Maru
 kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10
 Karipa, ?, with Otaki School grade A basketball (now netball) team, 1959 41:21*photo*
 Karipa, Evelyn
 with Otaki School grade A basketball (now netball) team, 1959 41:21*photo*
 with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*
 Karl-Fields, Paris, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*
 Katihiku Marae, Tūroa Kōhanga Reo at 46:10
 Kauwhata (Ōtaki Block land) sold to government 45:6
 Kawana, Whanganui River Road. flourmill at 43:5
 Kawau Island, Richard Booth and 44:37
 Keall, Judy, Citizens Advice Bureau opening at 65a Main Street 42:18
 Kebbell, Jim, Member of the New Zealand Order of Merit, 2021 42:22
 Kebbell brothers and Shannon flourmill 43:11
 Keep Ōtaki Beautiful, members 44:55
 Kemp, H Tracy, Native Secretary 43:11

surveys by 43:12

Kendrick, Mary (snr), Te Roto Rd
sharemilker 44:48

Kendrick, Mary 'Molly' (Philips), Te Roto
Rd sharemilker 44:48

Kendrick, Pat, at Roydon Textiles social,
December 1961 42:37*photo*

Kendrick, William, Te Roto Rd
sharemilker 44:48

Kenny, Sacha, with the Otaki College
equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Kereama, Piki, leader of musical group
Tauira 42:3-4

Kereama, Pikikōtuku, and kura kaupapa
in Ōtaki 46:10

Kerr, Graham
and Otaki Museum exhibitions 43:65
Ōtaki Railway exhibition 44:68

Kerr, Rex
as author
'The Ōtaki Māori Land Court and the
Europeanisation of Māori land'
45:3-10
as author, 'Sixty years of service: The
Rotary Club of Ōtaki' 46: 14-17
'Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki is the River'
42:62-65
*Not only Te Rauparaha & Hadfield, but
also...* 44:38, 45:35*photo*
OMNZ 45:35

Otaki is the River - Ko Otaki Te Awa
43:63-64
and Otaki Museum exhibitions 43:65
*Otaki Railway: A Station and its People
since 1886* 44:25, 44:41-42
'Otaki Township and Business District'
43:47-52
researched whaling try pot now located
at Otaki River mouth 41:9
'RSA Otaki: 100 years of service
1919-2019' 41:56-59
and whaling installation Ōtaki River
46:47*photo*, 46:cover

Kessell, Barry, Waitohu School staff 1995
45:21*photo*

Ketetahi Hut (Tongariro Crossing), Ōtaki
College tramping group at
45:77*photo*

key, ceremonial engraved presentation
key to Ōtaki Post Office 1905
Ōtaki Museum exhibition 46:58*photo*

Kibble-White, Miss, Otaki Orchestra
member, 1900 42:38*photo*

Kiharoa, Moroati, and Ngākaroro 1A6B
land block 45:40

Kilminster, Len, and Ōtaki Trotting Club
46:36

Kimberley, Bernard, with Otaki School
primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Kime, Esmond, died in Tararua Ranges
46:13

Kime Hut replaced Hector's Dogbox in
Tararua Ranges 46:13

King, Andrea, daughter of Maurice and
Janice King 46:71

King, Annette MP, and Mari Housiaux,
Ōtaki Trotting Club (first woman
secretary) 46:39

King, Audrey (Russell)
daughter of Dorothy and George
44:20, 46:71
sister of Maurice King 46:72*photo*

King, Ben, son of Maurice and Janice
King 46:71

King, Bert, railway guard 1938
44:43*photo*

King, Dorothy née Devonshire, wife of
George 44:19*photo*, 44:20

King, Eric
brother of Maurice King 46:72*photo*
owned land on Pukemanu Rd, Te Horo
41:32
son of Dorothy and George 44:20,
44:21*photo*, 44:22*ills*, 44:23, 46:71

King, George (jnr)
son of Dorothy and George 44:20,
44:21*photo*, 46:71
brother of Maurice King 46:72*photo*

King, George Andrew, Pukemanu settler
44:19-24, 44:19*photos*, 44:22

King, Ian, fire chief 42:23

King, Janice, wife of Maurice
44:19*photo*, 44:20*photo*, 46:73*photo*

'Citizens Advice Bureau Otaki - the first
40 years' 42:17-18
rescue of 10 years of *Chronicle*
newspapers 42:33

King, Marisa
as author, 'Maurice James King'
(1937-2025) 46:71-73
daughter of Maurice and Janice King
46:71

King, Marisa, daughter of Janice and
Maurice 44:20*photo*
'The Soldier Settlers of Pukemanu'
44:19-24

King, Maurice James (1937-2025)
44:19, 44:19*photo*, 44:20,
44:20*photo*, 46:71*photo*,
46:72*photos*, 46:73*photos*
obituary 46:71-73
rescues 10 years of *Chronicle*
newspapers 42:33
and whaling installation Ōtaki River
46:47*photo*, 46:cover

King, Robert (Bob), Pukemanu settler,
brother of George 44:20, 44:21,
44:22, 44:24

King, Thomas, and Hadfield township
sections 45:4

King Charles III honours 44:55
see *also* King's Birthday Honours

King family farm, Pukenuamu 44:19-24,
44:22*photo*

King George V Memorial Fund Board
45:7

King George VI proposed visit 46:21

Kingdom, Alice Elizabeth née Booth
44:38, 44:38*photo*

Kingdom, Annie Ellen 'Nellie' née Booth
44:38*photo*

Kingdom, Guy, husband of Annie and
Alice Booth 44:38

Kingdom, Richard, son of Annie and Guy
44:38

Kingi, Mauriora, Ōtaki College pupil
44:72

Kingi, Tani, whariki weaver, gathering
harakeke 42:4*photo*

Kingi Te Ahoaho Place, named for Kingi
Te Ahoaho 45:28, 45:28*photo*

Kingitanga (Tāwhiao) flagstaff Te
Pou-o-Tainui 46:57

Kingitanga movement affects flourmilling
43:7

King's Birthday Honours
2023 44:56
see also King Charles III honours
2024 45:35
2025 (Elliott, Sue OMNZ) 46:46-47

Kinleith railway line 45:66

Kirby, Lawrence, Kāpiti Deputy Mayor
44:54*photo*

Kiribati Language Week 43:60

Kirk, Atkinson & Wilson law firm 45:64

Kirk, Clement 45:64

Kirk family, settlers on south side of Otaki
River 42:63

Kirk Street
Judd's subdivision on 44:45
new houses on 45:26*photo*

Kirkcaldie & Stains, Wellington
department store 41:27

Kirker, Lorraine, wreath made in memory
of Jim Bothamley and Tom Empson
42:21*photo*

Kirkwood, Jim 46:19*photo*
husband of Merle née Buxton 46:18

Kirkwood, Merle née Buxton
46:19*photo*
daughter of Alfred and Emily 46:18

Kite, Danny R., Otaki scholar 1980
41:25

Kite Festival, received a Major Events
Fund grant 41:13

kites by Moy Chin Poy 43:4*photo*,
43:68*photo*, 46:54, 46:54*photo*

Kiwi, SS 43:35

Kiwi Grooves concert 43:60
teeshirt 43:60*photo*

Knocks, John, and Otaki Road Board
43:15

Knox, Alf, Otaki Sports Committee, c1905
42:71*photo*

Knox, Arthur, tobacconist and barber's shop on Main Street 42:30-31, 42:32

Knox, B, Ōtaki Beach Pavilion opening (cropped from photo) 43:69*photo*

Knox, B Ōtaki Beach Pavilion opening 44:80*photo*

Knox, Hadfield, Otaki Orchestra member, 1900 42:38*photo*

Knox, Joyce, barber's shop on Main Street 42:30-31

Knox, Mr, farm manager for J. Hammond Murray 42:59

Knox, Paddy, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

Knox's bridge
...see Judd's Waioatauru bridge

Ko Otaki Te Awa - Ko Otaki Te Kainga exhibition 43:63-65, 43:63*photo*, 43:64*photo*, 43:65*photo*

kōaro (*Galaxias brevipinnis*) 44:11-12, 44:14

Kofoed, Rob, chairperson Otaki Foodbank Inc 41:8*photo*

Koh, Liz, launch of Ōtaki Historical Journal 2023 45:80*photo*

Koha Ora (TB Sanitorium) 45:57

Kōhanga Reo 43:50

establishment of different 46:9, 46:9-10

Kōhatu Mauri (mauri stone) at Te Horo Hall reopening 46:45, 46:45*photo*

kōkopu
banded (*Galaxias fasciatus*) 44:11-13, 44:14
giant (*Galaxias argenteus*) 44:11-13
shortjaw (*Galaxias postvectis*) 44:11-13
shortjaw (*Galaxias postvectus*) 44:11-13

Kouapangopango Swamp and Poroutawhao flourmill 43:10

Kukutauaki No 1 Block 45:5

Kukutauaki Stream as land boundary 45:4

kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano established at Te Wānanga o Raukawa 46:11

kura kaupapa established in Ōtaki 46:10-11

Kutia, Pipi (Wallace) 45:9

Kuyper, Micheal, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990 45:19*photo*

L

L G Gimblett and Co (store) 43:48

La Hague 43:42

Laing, John A.G., Otaki Scholar 1982 41:25

Lamason, Ina, Canterbury cricket team
43:28*photo*

Lamont, Colin C., Otaki scholar 1962
41:25

Lancaster, John, building of Pukeatua
replacement vehicle bridge 42:59

Lanchester, T., Otaki Sports Committee,
c1905 42:71*photo*

land development 44:45, 44:52,
44:52-53, 44:52-53*photos*, 44:54,
44:67-70, 44:68

land sales and town growth (Ōtaki
Museum exhibition) 46:58-59

Land Search and Rescue
awards 2023 44:54

Lander, B., Otaki Sports Committee,
c1905 42:71*photo*

Lander, Jillian, 'The Andrew family in
Manakau' 42:43-46

Landy, Jenny née Monk, daughter of Ron
and Rose Monk 43:76

Langley, William, and Hadfield township
sections 45:4

Lansbury, Freya, with the Otaki College
equestrian team 41:12*photo*

Laresen, Ole, engine driver at Moonshine
Mill, 1904 41:49

Larsen, Ray, Yates Furniture, Main Street
42:32

Larsen's Bookshop, Main Street 42:35

Lauder, Susanne, on Town Princess float,
queen carnival, 1967 42:39*photo*

Laugeson, Frank, Otaki Gorge property
sold 42:59

Laurenson, Anita, with boarders at St
Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki,
1948 41:23*photo*

Laurenson, Erin, with boarders at St Peter
Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1948
41:23*photo*

Lavender Farm, Te Horo, proprietors
Vaughan & Susi White 41:10

Le Sueur, Andrew, research on Page
lever wire strainer 42:16

Leach, Bernard, British craft potter
41:44

Leason, Ari
bilingual scene from *Othello* wins
awards at the National
Shakespeare Festival 41:12
with Parekawa Finlay & Terence
Crawford 41:12*photo*

Leather Raukura, learning weaving at
Rotorua Arts and Crafts Institute
42:3

Ledson, David
as author

Afterword, Te Whare Pouhere
Taonga o Ōtaki (Ōtaki Heritage)
46:75-76

'New exhibition at the Ōtaki Museum'	with standards 1&2 class at St Peter
46:55-59	Chanel Catholic School, Otaki,
and Ōtaki Museum exhibitions	1947 41:23photo
43:63-65	Letts, June, with the Railway Anglican
‘Ngā Kōrero mai i te Wāhi Ara Tereina -	Sunday School, c.1936
Stories from the Railway’	41:24photo
44:67-70	Letts, Shirley, with the Railway Anglican
Lehndorf, Pat, on Otaki School 1950s	Sunday School, c.1936
outing to the <i>Southern Cross</i> ,	41:24photo
incorrectly identified as <i>Dominion</i>	Levin (Mauapoko Park), gateway
<i>Monarch</i> 40:46 41:73photo	43:10photo
Leighton, Joy, on Otaki School 1950s	Levin Convent, Gabrielle Mary (Gabe)
outing to the <i>Southern Cross</i> ,	Rikihana at 46:67
incorrectly identified as <i>Dominion</i>	Levin Model Aeroplane Club, Carl Lutz
<i>Monarch</i> 40:46 41:73photo	patron of 46:64
Lemmon, Pahi	Lewis, Sister, returned servicewoman,
Rangiātea Church vestry 44:53	nurse 41:59
civic award 44:54	Liddicoat, V., with the Railway Anglican
Lendoff, Mr, Roydon Textiles machine	Sunday School, c.1925-28
mechanic 42:36	41:24photo
Leslie, Andrew, and Abel Tasman Track	<i>Light on a Landscape</i> (Ernest Papps)
walk 45:33	43:57
Leslie, Andy, Patron NZ Amateur Sport	lightning strike 43:62photo
Association 43:31	Lindsay, Robert, and Ōtaki one-way street
Leslies Apparel 43:49	system 1984 45:12
Letica, Zella	Lindsay twins, with standards 1&2 class at
with boarders at St Peter Chanel	St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
Catholic School, Otaki, 1948	Otaki, 1947 41:23photo
41:23photo	Ling, Isabella, property owner 44:21
	Ling, Isabella, purchased land
	Taumanuka Block 45:7

Ling family and Railway exhibition
44:70

Lions, Ted, bus operator 44:59

Little, Andrew, and Renée 45:73*photo*

Little, Dorothy née Booth, mother of
Graham 44:39

Little, Graham, son of Dorothy née Booth,
donates family memorabilia to
museum 44:37, 44:39

Liva, Anthony J., Otaki scholar 1995
41:25

Living Buildings Challenge certification
system 40:51

Living Treasures

Maud Tews 45:57-58

Mona Housiaux 45:57-58

'Living Treasures' (Mari Housiaux-Foster)
44:58-60

Loan and Mercantile Agency NZ,
advertisement 43:44

Local body elections 2019

Angela Buswell elected to Kapiti Coast
District Council 41:15

Stephen Carkeek elected to Otaki
Community Board 41:15

Gwynn Compton, elected to Kapiti
Coast District Council 41:15

James Cootes, elected to Kapiti Coast
District Council 41:15

Lochore, Miss, staff member at Otaki
School, Sunday School teacher at
Methodist Church 41:20

locomotives, *See* railways, trains

Logan, George, with Otaki School primer
2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

Logan, Iain, Otaki scholar 1999 41:25

Logan, Kiri

Heather Watson recalls walking to
school with Kiri, 1949-58 41:20

on Otaki School 1950s outing to the
Southern Cross, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73*photo*

with the Otaki School grade A softball
team, 1959 41:21*photo*

Logan, Kiri (?), with the Otaki School
primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

Logan, Kupa, with the Otaki School primer
2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

Long, Margaret

on OHS committee 44:25*photo*

Ōtaki Women's Health Group
44:72*photo*

Lonsdale, Graham as photographer

'Everything everywhere all at once:
roadworks make life complicated'
46:50-51 *photos*

Loo, Alex, 'A boarder at five years old,'
co-authored with Bev Coxon
41:23

- 'Looking back at the past as a way of solving our problems of the future' ('Te titiro whakamuri ki te onamata, hei oranga mō te anamata'), Te Wharekura o te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito 46:22-26
- 'Lost land - the shrinking of Rikiville' (Ōtaki Today), Gabe Rikihana as author 46:70
- Lotteries Commission
funding support for Otaki Foodbank 41:8
and Te Horo Hall project 45:30
- Love, Michael Philip, Otaki scholar 1985 41:25
- Love Thy Neighbour* benefit concert for Australian bushfire emergency, 2019 42:20, 42:20*photo*
- Low, Richard, harness race trainer 46:41
- Lowry, Len, MP and Otaki shopkeeper 42:14
- Lowry's bookshop, Otaki Main Street business, 1950s 41:26
Ron Gibbard's memories, 1950s 42:34
- Ludlam, Don, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*
- Ludlam, Joan née Taylor, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51-52
- Ludlam, Ken, and Ōtaki one-way street system 1984 45:12-13
- Ludlam, Lorraine
with the Otaki School grade A basketball (now netball) team, 1959 41:21*photo*
with the Otaki School grade A softball team, 1959 41:21*photo*
- Luke, Daphne, *The survival of Maori as a people* book launch 43:58
- Lumley, Aileen, obituary for Noeline Gimblett 44:79
- Lumley, Aileen, on Noeline Gimblett 44:79
- Lumley, Aileen, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024 45:17*photo*
- Lumley, Jean, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*
- Lumley, Joan, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*
- Lumley, Peter, in Otaki Players 43:76*photo*
- Lumsden, Barney, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51
- Lumsden, Betty
...see Empson, Betty (née Lumsden)
- Lumsden, Jean, sister of Betty Empson (née Lumsden) 42:66
- Lumsden, May and Hamilton (Hal), parents of Betty Empson (née Lumsden) 42:66

Lumsden Farm, purchased by Betty
 Empson 42:66
 Lundie, Graeme, in OSLSC 43:34
 Lupin Road, Monk family farm at 43:76
 lupin seed, yellow 43:43
 Lutz, C, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
 45:50
 Lutz, Carl and Yvonne
 parents of Carl Ernest Lutz 46:62
 Lutz, Carl Ernest (1925-2025)
 46:62-64*photos*
 obituary 46:62-64, 46:62*photo*
 Ōtaki Rotary Club caters Big Bang
 Adventure Race 46:17*photo*
 Paul Harris Fellowship recipient
 46:16
 Lutz, Carla 46:62, 46:62*photo*
 Red Queen, Swimalong '70 carnival
 44:33*photo*, 44:34, 44:34*photo*
 Lutz, Erwin 46:62, 46:62*photo*
 Lutz, Jean née Cooper 46:62*photo*
 worked as nurse, married Carl Lutz
 46:62
 Lutz, Len, son of Carl and Yvonne,
 brother of Carl Ernest Lutz 46:62
 Lutz, Marlene 46:62, 46:62*photo*
 Lutz, Max 46:62, 46:62*photo*
 as author, 'Carl Ernest Lutz' 46:62-64
 and Otaki Museum exhibitions 43:65
 Lutz, Max, and whaling installation Ōtaki
 River 46:47*photo*, 46:cover

Lutz, Ngaire (Hillas) 46:62
 Ōtaki Rotary Club caters Big Bang
 Adventure Race 46:17*photo*
 Lutz, Yvonne jnr, daughter of Carl and
 Yvonne, sister of Carl Ernest Lutz
 46:62
 Luxon, Christopher (PM) visits Ōtaki
 45:35
 Lyell (West Coast) 44:19

 M
 Macalister, Mr, committee member RSA
 Otaki, 1934. 41:56
 MacAsey, Deb, Otaki Maternity Home
 reunion 42:41*photo*
 MacBeths' Butchery, Main Street 42:34
 MacCann, Rob, elected to Kapiti Coast
 District Council in local body
 elections 2019 41:15
 MacDonald, Frank as child taking
 preventative medicine 46:31*photo*
 MacDonald, Mavis as child taking
 preventative medicine 46:31*photo*
 Macdonald, Shirley, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
 45:23*photo*, 45:24*photo*
 Macdonald, T Kennedy, auctioneer
 44:68, 44:69
 MacDonald, Thomas, obtained goods
 from Howard Andrew by false
 pretences, 1915 42:46

Macdonald, with Otaki School primer 4
class, 1952 41:19photo

MacDowell, Colleen with the Otaki School
grade A basketball (netball) team,
1959 41:21photo

Macfarlane, Daniel, Otaki scholar 2011
41:25

MacGaveston, B.M., builder of Gimblett's
new shops, 1976 42:15

MacGowan, Maria with the Otaki School
grade A softball team, 1959
41:21photo

MacGregor, Sally, on Beach Princess
float, queen carnival, 1967
42:39photo

MacHaffie, David, on Otaki School 1950s
outing to the *Southern Cross*,
incorrectly identified as *Dominion*
Monarch in volume 40:46
41:73photo

machinery, artefacts from flourmills
43:5, 43:9photo, 43:13table

Mackay, Barb Nixon, Wellington Airport
staff 44:54photo

MacKay, Christina, and Otaki hotels
43:66

MacKay, W. David, Otaki scholar 1953
41:25

Mackays Crossing, US Marines at
45:56

Mackays to Peka Peka (M2PP)
Expressway (Mary O'Keeffe,
Heritage Solutions)
Ōtaki Museum event 46:76

MacKenzie, Sam, Otaki scholar 2002
41:25

Mackle, Irene née Penny 46:65,
46:66photo
(Philipp Family Foundation) book
launch: *Not only Te Rauparaha &*
Hadfield, but also... 45:35photo

Mackle, Raymond John (1935-2025)
obituary 46:65-66, 46:65photos,
46:66photos
(Philipp Family Foundation) book
launch: *Not only Te Rauparaha*
& Hadfield, but also...
45:35photo

MacLachlan, Robin M., Otaki scholar
1952 41:25

Maclean, Annie
...see *Walker, Charles & Annie (nee*
Maclean)

Maclean, Chris
exploring Isabelle Ridge, Tararua
41:36photo
exploring Kapiti Island sea cave
41:37photo
field research for *In the light of the past*
and *The Sorrow and the Pride*
41:35

Joan Maclean interviewing Peg Fleming in 1985 41:35 <i>photo</i>	co-author of <i>Waikanae</i> — <i>past &</i> <i>present</i> 41:35, 36
Morgan Carkeek's 1975 map of the Tararua Range 41:37 <i>map</i>	interviewing Peg Fleming 41:35 <i>photo</i>
Order of Merit (MNZM) 44:56	MacLean, Ross and Marilyn, owners of hardware shop (earlier Gimblett's hardware store) until 1995 42:15
'Reflections on historical research,' Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:39 <i>illustration</i>	Maclean, Sarah
research sources & methods: archives, written material, field research, landscape exploration, interviews 41:35-40	as author
sale deed for land on Kapiti Island, signed with mokos by Rangihiroa, Tungia and Te Hiko 41:39 <i>sale</i> <i>deed</i>	'A good old Kiwi invention' 42:16, 42:16 <i>photo</i>
specialist contributors to historical research	<i>Aiming High</i> book review 45:49
Baker, Matiu; Rangihiroa descendent 41:37	book reviews by 44:40
Minson, Marion; Turnbull Library curator 41:37	'Getting the Picture - The Photography of Jack Buckley' 44:41-43
Powell, Ian; author, Tararua tramper 41:37	Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024 45:15-19
specialist contributors to historical research, Davidson, Mavis; author, Tararua tramper 41:37, 38	'Waitohu School 60th Anniversary' 45:20-21
Maclean, J and C, <i>Waikanae</i> – <i>past and</i> <i>present</i> , sketch from 43:9 <i>map</i>	as editor 41:2, 44:4, 46:2, 46:76
Maclean, Joan	Ōtaki Historical Journal 2023, launch of 45:80 <i>photo</i>
	Ōtaki Historical Society committee 2023 44:81, 44:82 <i>photo</i>
	secretary, journal editor 41:75, 41:76 <i>photo</i> , 43:82 <i>photo</i>
	Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition 45:70 <i>photo</i>
	Maclean Park, Paraparaumu Beach, amenities block mural 45:27, 45:27 <i>photo</i> , 45:backcover <i>photo</i>

MacLellan, Alex, worker at Bertelsens' land development 44:45, 44:67-70
market garden 42:28, 42:28*photo*

MacLeod, Allan Davidson, Otaki scholar
1984 41:25

MacLeod, Padre Captain Pat, war
memorabilia displayed in Otaki
Museum's RSA centenary exhibition
41:59

MacLeod, Zianna, winner of an Otaki
Historical Society's history prize,
2018 41:74

MacNaught, Louis, whariki weaver,
gathering harakeke 42:4*photo*

MacNaughton, Harry, Four Square
grocery, Main Street 42:34

MacNeill, C.T. Ruari, Otaki scholar 1974
41:25

Macpherson, Lynn, in *Charlie and the
Chocolate Factory*, 1981
42:69*photo*

Maddock, Jean, cook at the Jubilee Hotel,
wage sheet 42:25, 42:26*photo*

Magee, Marty, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
45:22*photo*, 45:23*photo*

magic lantern shows, Salvation Army
43:21, 43:23

'Mahanui,' Waikanae (Angus family home)
46:20

Maher, Cheryl, Waitohu School staff 1995
45:21*photo*

Main Road (County Road)
land development 44:45, 44:67-70

Main Street, Ōtaki
1935 fire 44:59
1947 43:47*photo*
businesses on 43:42, 43:42*photos*,
43:48-49
c1980 43:49*photo*
Gibbard, Ron (Ronnie), 'A boy's walk
through Main Street in the 1950s'
42:32-35
Gimblett family, 'Fifty years of retailing
on Main Street' 42:12-15
looking west from the corner of Aotaki
Street, 1950s 42:32*photo*
Matariki street party 44:56
Noeleen Papps' memories 42:30-31
oldest building 42:34*photo*, 42:35
and one-way street system 1984
45:11, 45:11*photo*, 45:13,
45:13*photo*, 45:14
Otaki Museum exhibition, *As Time Goes
By: The Changing Face of Main St*
42:22
road works 2021 43:58, 43:58*photo*
vaccination station in carpark 43:60,
43:60*photo*
view from the balcony of the Family
Hotel, 1940s 42:13*photo*

Main Trunk Railway 43:40-41*photos*
see also rail, railways

Maiotaki (Ngāti Raukawa hapū) and Ōtaki
land grants 45:5

Major Events Fund, grants awarded to
Maoriland and Kite Festival 41:13

Makahika River, on Morgan Carkeek's
1875 map of the Tararua Range
41:37*map*

Makahuri (wetland) 44:8-9, 44:9*map*
artefacts from 44:4*photo*
geology of 44:5-6
KCDC Heritage Fund grant recipients
46:44

shell middens 44:6-8

Makahuri kainga. See Te Horo Pā

Makakahi River, on Morgan Carkeek's
1875 map of the Tararua Range
41:37*map*

Makaretu River, on Morgan Carkeek's
1875 map of the Tararua Range
41:37*map*

Makuratawhiti section 9A2, Waerenga
Road, sold to Rāhui Football and
Sports Club 45:9

Malcolm, J., Horowhenua county engineer
42:57

Malmrose, Captain (*Otaki*) 43:36

Mana Tangata, Rotary clubs combined as
46:17

Manakau
general store 42:44, 42:45*photo*,
42:46

sale to celebrate end of World War I,
advertisement 42:45

Gordon family in Wi Tako Street
43:25, 43:25*photo*

Howard Andrew's life in Manakau
42:43-46

Main Street, early 1900s 42:43*photo*
and millstone from Waikawa flourmill
43:13*table*

Salvation Army at 43:23

Manakau Farm Relic article (Ian
Cooksley) 45:37-38

Manakau Heights
proposed overbridge 46:52,
46:52*photo*

Manakau Methodist Church 42:44,
42:44*photo*

Manakau School
Howard Andrew a committee member
42:45

Plunket Rooms, Playgroup 43:28
'sex education' by pupil 42:31

Manakau Stream and Waikawa flourmill
43:11

'Mana-O-Te-Rangi' (Webster homestead
Te Roto Road) 46:19-20,
46:20*photos*

Manawatū Block
Tamihana Te Rauparaha and 45:5
Te Whiwhi, Mātene and 45:5
Manawatu Catchment Board 42:54

Manawatu Herald, Ōtaki Trotting Club
 advertisement in 46:36
 Manawatu River, Shannon flourmill on
 43:11
 Manawatū Vintage Machinery Club, Carl
 Lutz member of 46:64
 Manawatū -Wellington Railway
 Māori land purchases, Ōtaki 45:6
 Manawatū-Kukutauaki Block (Ōtaki
 Sub-district) 45:4-5
 Part 4B, sale of 45:9
 Manga, Toni, Otaki Maternity Home, 1980
 and 1982 42:42*photos*
 Mangaone Stream
 and Ngakaroro 1A6B land block
 45:40
 Mangaone Walkway 42:51, 54
 Mangaore Stream
 race 43:11
 Mangapouri Market Reserve
 as Māori land 45:9
 Mangapouri Stream 46:22*photo*,
 46:23*photo*, 46:24*photo*
 as food source 46:24-25
 Raureka (Lisa) Cook on pollution of
 46:23-24
 Te Hani Herangi and Hineāio Gray
 planting trees at 46:25*photo*
 Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito
 students planting trees
 46:26*photos*

Mangataenoka River, on Morgan
 Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua
 Range 41:37*map*
 Mangaweka, Jack Buckley born in
 44:41
 Mann, George, butchery, Main Street
 42:35
 Mansell, Barbara née Donnelly, Kapiti
 Coast Country Fair 45:54
 Mansell, Barry, Ōtaki and District Horse
 Sports Day 45:50-51, 45:55
 Mansell, Lindsay, harness race trainer
 46:41
 Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:36*photo*,
 46:38*photo*, 46:39
 Trotnic community picnic 46:39-40
 Mansell, Penelope, Ōtaki and Districts
 Horse Sports Day 45:51*photo*
 Mansell, Rosemary, Ōtaki and Districts
 Horse Sports Day 45:52
 Mansell, Sue, Ōtaki and Districts Horse
 Sports Day 45:51
 Mansell, Terry, Ōtaki Trotting Club
 committees 46:36*photo*,
 46:38*photo*
 Mansell, Tim, Ōtaki and Districts Horse
 Sports Day 45:51*photo*
 Mansell family, pioneer Te Horo farmers
 41:33
 Manson, Peter (sawmiller) 43:12

- and Shannon flourmill plant
43:13*table*
- Manu Korero speech competition
43:62, 43:62*photo*
- Manuka Street, Egdell home in 43:75,
43:75*photo*
- Manukau
'A win for Manakau' by Liz Brown
46:52
- Manz, Arthur
with the Railway Anglican Sunday
School, c.1925-28 41:24*photo*
returned serviceman 41:59
Waitohu School principal 45:20
- Manz, Fred, with the Railway Anglican
Sunday School, c.1925-28
41:24*photo*
- Manz, Hilda, with the Railway Anglican
Sunday School, c.1925-28
41:24*photo*
- Manz, Isobel, teacher at the Railway
Anglican Sunday School, with pupils
c.1936 41:24*photo*
- Māori, Kāpiti Coast occupation by 44:6
- Māori All Blacks 44:55
- Maori artefacts
3 adzes 41:55*photo*
adze terminology 41:55*illustration*
found in the Tararua Ranges
41:53-55*table*
- Maori cultural/business activity in Otaki
43:49-50
- Maori Division, Salvation Army 43:22,
43:24
see also Salvation Army
- Maori Economic Development grant
recipients, 2021 42:23
- 'Maori Flourmills in Horowhenua and
Kapiti' 43:5-12, 43:5*map*
- Māori land
Europeanisation of 45:3-10
Ōtaki Māori Land Court 1874 45:41
reasons for loss of 45:8-9
taken for public works (Ōtaki Museum
exhibition) 46:58
- Māori Land Court (Te Kōti Whenua)
45:3-10
Tudor Atkinson and 45:7, 45:64
- Maori Point, Shotover River 43:14
- Māori Purposes Act 1967 45:67
- Maori Tribute, Salvation Army 43:18
- Maori Wardens and Covid vaccinations
43:59
- Māori wedding, double 46:29-30,
46:29-31*photo*
- Māoriland arts and cultural centre
(Edhouse building) 43:50
receives Major Events Fund grant
41:13
sponsored youths to Indigi Hack,
Sydney 41:13

sponsors Ōtaki Historical Society (OHS) 44:81

Maoriland Charitable Trust 43:61

artists in residence 42:6, 42:6*photo*

funding for strengthening and renovation of Edhouse building 42:7, 42:7*photos*

Māoriland Film Festival 42:23, 43:61, 44:56

Māoriland Films (The New Zealand Picture Company) 43:67

wins Global Production Award Cannes Film Festival 46:46, 46:47*photo*

Maoriland Hub, Main Street 43:61

artists in residence 42:6, 42:6*photo*

building strengthening and renovation work completed, June 2021 42:7, 42:7*photos*

Maoriland Tech Creative Hub

...see M.A.T.C.H. (Maoriland Tech Creative Hub)

Marchant, Bill, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Marchant, Rita

Country Women's Institute (CWI) singing group 46:43

Marin, Brother Elie-Regis, and Waitohu flourmill 43:8

Marines, U S 44:59

Marines, U S. See United States Marine Corps

Marjorie Gordon Memorial Award 43:29*photo*

Otaki College 43:29, 43:29*photo*

market gardening

the Bertelsen family, Otaki 42:27-28, 42:28*photo*

the Hing family, Otaki 41:66

Arthur and Judy Bills and 45:35-36

changes to business from 1932 to 1988 41:66

Gordon family 43:25

McCormack's Nursery 46:71

Moy family 44:73-77, 44:73-77*photos*, 44:76*photos*, 44:77*photo*

Otaki Domain used as wartime market garden, 1939-1945 42:38-39*photos*

ploughing the racecourse for market gardening, 1940 42:38-39*photos*

tomatoes 43:44-45

Marks, Mr

staff member of Otaki School 41:20

teacher on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*

Married Women's Property Act 1884 44:44

Marshall, Russell (Minister of Education)
and Ōtaki Children's Health Camp
46:34

Marta, Ivanka, and whaling installation
Ōtaki River 46:47*photo*, 46:cover

Martin, Jane, and Hadfield township
sections 45:4

Martin, Judy, on Beach Princess float,
queen carnival, 1967 42:39*photo*

Martin, Mr, rail yard manager at
Moonshine Timber Mill 41:50, 52

Martin, Phillippa, 'A Ray of Hope, the
pioneering work of Marjorie Gordon'
43:25-29

Martin, proprietor Telegraph Hotel
43:16

Mary Egan Publishing 45:49

Marychurch, Arthur, Ōtaki Family History
Society 44:30*photos*

Mascheki, Marisha, with group of
boarders at St Peter Chanel Catholic
School, Otaki, 1948 41:23*photo*

Mason, Jack, haymaking 44:62*photo*

Mason, Mrs
Civic milk bar 42:34
dairy 43:42

Mataamua, Dr Rangī, talks at Matariki
event 44:56

Matapihi Block (Pukerua Bay), Ōtaki
Māori land
Bright (Mr) Ōtaki landowner 45:8

Matariki events 44:56-57

Matariki Ramaroa beacon fire 44:57

Matariki Ramaroa Lighting the Beacons
festival 42:24, 42:24*photo*

M.A.T.C.H. (Maoriland Tech Creative
Hub), Wellington Airport Regional
Community Award 42:20

Matene Street, Ōtaki
buildings on 43:48
and one-way street system 1984
45:11, 45:11*photo*
property development 44:52,
44:52-53, 44:52-53*photo*,
44:52*photo*
market garden in 44:75

Mather, Loma, with the Railway Anglican
Sunday School, c.1936
41:24*photo*

Mather, Stephen, with the Railway
Anglican Sunday School, c.1936
41:24*photo*

Matheson, Alannah, Ōtaki College
tramping group 45:77*photo*

Matheson, Jim, 'Continuous occupation of
land for 150 million years!', the
native land snail *Powelliphanta*
traversi otakia 41:45

Matheson, Patsy, as author
'Looking back at the past as a way of
solving our problems of the future'
(*'Te titiro whakamuri ki te*

onamata, hei oranga mō te anamata'), Te Wharekura o te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito 46:22-26	McAdam, Jane Elizabeth 'Nettie' (Wharton), genealogy search for 44:31
Matiu, Makere, and Ōtaki Māori land 45:9	McBain, Mr and Mrs A, Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition 45:70 <i>photo</i>
Matta Products factory (Titoki Street) fire at 45:26 <i>photo</i> , 45:34	McBeath, Emily and George and Jubilee Hotel 45:43
Matthews, Eric patron of Otaki Foodbank Inc 41:8 weather-proofed the whaling try pot displayed at Otaki River mouth 41:9 and whaling installation Ōtaki River 46:47 <i>photo</i> , 46:cover	McBeth, Jack, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36 <i>photo</i>
Matthews, Vanessa and whaling installation Ōtaki River 46:47 <i>photo</i> , 46:cover	McBeth, L, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50
Matu, Father, and Children of Mary Society 43:29 <i>photo</i>	McBeth, Mary (Todd), Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51
'Maud's Memories (Living Treasures, Part four) 46:42-43	McCarthy, Bob, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:23 <i>photo</i>
May Morn Estates (NZ) 45:67 tramway 45:68 <i>photo</i>	McCormacks Nursery (now Watson's Garden), Maurice King worked at 46:71
Mayoral Taonga Maumahara Award (KCDC) Carl Lutz awarded posthumously 46:64	McCutcheon, Noel, harness race trainer 46:41
Mayors of Ōtaki Paterson, Kerin, and Ōtaki one-way street system 1984 45:11	McDonald, Brenda, in Otaki Players 43:76 <i>photo</i>
	McDonald, Mary Margaret Kathleen née Quill, daughter of Margaret Quill 44:46
	McDonald, Rod, Te Hekenga (book) 43:10
	McDonald, Sandra née Holling 45:59
	McDougal, Don, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38 <i>photo</i>

McDowell, Emily, Wellington Airport Regional Community Awards staff 44:54 <i>photo</i>	McLellan, Mrs, Rangiuru Rd midwife 44:58
McFadgen, Dr Bruce, Ōtaki Museum event 46:76	McMahon, Anne, Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21 <i>photo</i>
McFedries, Donald, in OSLSC 43:34 <i>photo</i>	McMasters milk bar, Levin (paper deliveries from) 43:71
McFedries, Michael, in OSLSC 43:34 <i>photo</i>	McMillan, Hone Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62 <i>photo</i> at wedding of Teni Ropata 46:29 <i>photo</i>
McFedries, Napier in OSLSC 43:34 <i>photo</i> Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16	McNaughton, Harry, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38 <i>photo</i>
McFedries, Pat, in OSLSC 43:34 <i>photos</i>	McPherson, Ross, piper 44:34
McFedries, Trena, in OSLSC 43:34 <i>photo</i>	McWilliam, Rev James and Jubilee Pole 43:16 purchased Māori land Pukehou Block 45:8
McGill, Mrs (McGilligan) at Catholic Ball 44:60	Mead, Hirini Moko in USA and Canada 46:4
McGilligan, Mr at Catholic Ball 44:60	Mead, June Moko in USA and Canada 46:4
McGrath, Pat, Waitohu School principal 45:20	Meals on Wheels as Ōtaki Rotary Club project 46:15
McKeen, Robert MP supports Sunny Ōtaki campaign 44:33	measles epidemics and manpower 43:6
McLaren, Peter, town clerk Ōtaki Borough Council 44:78	medicines '1930s medicines' 46:31, 46:31 <i>photo</i>
McLean, Donald, Tamihana Te Rauparaha writes re flourmill 43:11	Medieval Market as Ōtaki Rotary Club project 46:15
McLellan, A A, on ODCGS committee 44:74 <i>photo</i>	Melbourne Cup, racehorse (First Acre) in 46:19-20
McLellan, Anne, Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30 <i>photo</i>	

Melu, Father, and Catholic Mission school 46:57-58	the local body elections 2019 41:15
Members of Parliament (MPs)	middens 44:6-7, 44:6-7 <i>photo</i>
McKeen, Robert (Speaker) 44:33	Peka Peka to Ōtaki Expressway sites 44:6
Ngobi, Terisa 44:54	Waikanae River 44:8
Tim Costley 45:35	midwinter swim 2025 at Ōtaki Beach 46:48, 46:48 <i>photo</i> , 46:backcover
Western Maori electorate 44:70	midwives 44:58
Members Order of Merit (MNZM) 44:55, 44:56	Mihaere, Carole, Zero Waste Otaki 43:38
Memorial Hall, Otaki 43:50, 43:67	Mikaere, Ani, Ngāti Raukawa Claim 113 45:36
Mercer, Bob, and New Plymouth Express 44:42 <i>photo</i>	Miki, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62 <i>photo</i>
Metcalfe, Roger, and Kapiti Brass Band instruments at Otaki Museum 43:70 <i>photo</i>	Miles, C H, manager, ODCGS 44:74 <i>photo</i>
Methodist Church, members of 44:79	Miles, Jock, in NZ B Grade badminton championship team 43:28
Methodist Church, Waikanae Beach KCDC Heritage Fund grant recipients 46:44	Miles, Kevin, Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30 <i>photo</i>
Metlink train service 43:52 <i>see also</i> railways, rail infrastructure	Miles, Ted, haymaking 44:62 <i>photo</i>
Meyer, B E, ODCGE committee 44:74 <i>photo</i>	milk bars Bill and Avis Connor's milk bar, Main Street 42:33
Meyer, Brian, worker at Bertelsens' market garden 42:28, 42:28 <i>photo</i>	Freddie Edwards' milk bar/snooker hall, Main Street 42:34
Meyer, Daphne, first female employee at Otaki Bank of New Zealand 41:60	Mrs Mason's Civic milk bar 42:34
MidCentral District Health Board and Covid vaccinations 43:59	Milk processing in Otaki, Rahui Milk Treatment Station, 1919-1992 41:3-5
MidCentral Hospital Board, Jenny Warren from Levin elected to the board in	

milk supply
 milk delivery (runs) 44:61
 ...see *also* dairy industry; Rahui Dairy Company
 milk tokens 44:61, 44:61*photo*
 Mill Road, Ōtaki 42:28
 1947 43:48*photo*
 buildings on 45:25*photo*
 businesses on 43:50
 land development 44:52, 44:52*photo*
 military tanks on 45:56, 45:56*photo*
 and one-way street system 1984 45:11
 Ōtaki road plan 1880s 46:55*map*
 Playcentre developed on 45:18
 roadworks Dunstan Street corner 46:51*photo*
 Millenium Forest (Haruātai Park). See Haruātai Park
 Miller, Johnny (milkman) 46:42
 Miller, Judith
 as author
 'New exhibition at the Ōtaki Museum' 46:55-59
 'One-way Street System, 1984' 45:11-14
 'Ōtaki Museum building centenary' 41:60-62
 Richard Booth and Descendants 44:37-40
 Ōtaki Historical Journal 2023, launch of 45:80*photo*
 whaling installation 2018 46:47*photo*, 46:cover
 Mills, Rosa, Country Women's Institute (CWI) singing group 46:43
 millstones 43:5-6
 as artefacts 43:13*table*
 from Haruatai flourmill 43:8*photo*
 from Poroutawhao flourmill 43:10*photo*
 Milne, Dr D., vice-president of RSA Ōtaki 1934 41:56
 Milne, Dr 45:58
 Milne, Frances, Ōtaki Family History Society 44:30*photo*
 Milne, Gail, and Ōtaki Museum exhibitions 43:65
 Ministry of Social Development (MSD) 43:49
 Minson, Marian, Turnbull library curator of prints and drawings 41:37
 Miratana Christine, weaver of tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*
 Mirek Smíšek Arts Trust
 Grant Tilly illustration of Te Horo Smisek kilns 41:44*illustration*
 pottery kilns 45:30, 45:30*photo*
 Mirek Smisek kilns at Te Horo

illustration by Grant Tilly
 41:44*illustration*
 move to site away from path of the
 expressway 42:11, 42:11*photo*
 Mirek Smíšek Arts Trust
 preserving the kilns of Mirek Smisek
 and pursuing a vision to create a
 ceramic arts centre 41:44
 proposed centre to celebrate ceramics,
 and arts and crafts of tangata
 whenua 42:11
 Miss New Zealand 1973 contest 44:35,
 44:35*photo*
 mission schools, church 46:57-58
 missionaries and flourmills 43:10
 Mitchell, Christine, local body elections
 2019, elected to Horowhenua
 District Council 41:15
 Mitre, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of
 the Tararua Range 41:37*map*
 Mixed Media Design (Gail Mylne) and
 Ōtaki Railway exhibition 44:68
 Moa, Anika, entertains at Matariki event
 44:57
 Moana Street, Ōtaki Beach 44:45
 Bruce Jones in 43:78
 Moeahu, Estelle, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi
 o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
 46:11*photo*
 Moewaka (Ngāti Raukawa hapū) and
 Ōtaki land grants 45:5
 Moffatt, Birgit, Te Horo artist led workshop
 as part of water quality improvement
 project for Waikawa Stream 41:11
 Moffatt, Diana, at Otaki Maternity Hospital
 42:40*photo*
 Moffatt, Hugh, father of Ray Moffatt
 42:67
 Moffatt, Joan
 with the Railway Anglican Sunday
 School, c.1936 41:24*photo*
 sister of Ray Moffatt 42:67
 Moffatt, Joan (née Walker), wife of Ray
 Moffatt 42:67
 Moffatt, John
 brother of Ray Moffatt 42:67
 Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955
 42:30*photo*
 with the Railway Anglican Sunday
 School, c.1936 41:24*photo*
 Moffatt, Katherine, at Otaki Maternity
 Hospital 42:40*photo*
 Moffatt, Mākareta, and kura kaupapa in
 Ōtaki 46:10
 Moffatt, Marilyn, from Surf Lifesaving NZ
 43:30
 Moffatt, Pauline and Fergus, crossing
 Waihoanga Bridge during repairs,
 1988 42:57*photo*
 Moffatt, Phyllis
 with the Railway Anglican Sunday
 School, c.1936 41:24*photo*

sister of Ray Moffatt 42:67
 Moffatt, Raymond (Ray)
 innovative creator and historian
 [obituary] 42:67, 42:67*photo*
 Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955
 42:30*photo*
 with the Railway Anglican Sunday
 School, c.1936 41:24*photo*
 Moffatt family, pioneer Te Horo farmers
 41:33
 Moffatt's butchery, site of 43:16
 Moir, Duncan W., Otaki scholar 1948
 41:25
 Mōkai timber mill 45:66
 Molyneux, George, Otaki scholar 2003
 41:25
 Mongohao River, on Morgan Carkeek's
 1875 map of the Tararua Range
 41:37*map*
 Monk, Alfred, councillor at Horowhenua
 County Council 1904 41:51
 Monk, Jenny (Landy), daughter of Ron
 and Rose Monk 43:76
 Monk, Judith (Jude) (Rasmussen),
 daughter of Ron and Rose Monk
 43:76
 Monk, Kathy (Simcox), daughter of Ron
 and Rose Monk 43:76
 Monk, Noel, brother of Ron Monk 43:76
 Monk, Ron, husband of Rose née Egdell
 43:76, 43:76*photo*, 43:77*photos*
 Monk, Rose Mary née Egdell
 and birds' egg bounty 43:45
 correction to spelling 44:80
 memorial article 43:75-77,
 43:75-77*photos*
 Moonshine Timber Mill, Te Horo
 41:46-52
 boiler remnant, bogie wheels,
 horseshoes and other mill
 artefacts 41:49*photo*
 bush harvesting at Reikorangi around
 1910 41:47*photo*
 at the headwaters of Waikanae River,
 1903–1908, owned by Norman
 Campbell 41:46-52
 mill equipment 1902-1908 41:49*table*
 Moonshine Mill workers 1905
 41:50*photo*
 official statistics on CL&T operations
 1905-07 41:51*table*
 Robertson & Co Phoenix Foundry
 advertisement 41:48
 steam-driven log hauler in operation,
 early 1900s 41:57*photo*
 twin breakdown sawmill in operation in
 1905 41:48*photo*
 Moore, A L, draper and general store
 44:47
 Moore, Alison, Waitohu School staff 1995
 45:21*photo*

Moore, Mike (Waikanae Community Board)	house footprint 45:40 <i>photo</i>
and Te Horo Hall reopening 46:45, 46:45 <i>photo</i>	Morrah, Jim 45:58
Moore, Pataka, speaker at launch of Otaki Historical Society's 40th Journal 41:9	Morrah, T, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50
Mordecai, Margaret, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22-23 <i>photos</i>	Morrice, Alexander M., Otaki Scholar 1959 41:25
Morgan, Alec, Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955 42:30 <i>photo</i>	Morris, Moko, Te Puna Oranga o Ōtaki 44:54
Morgan, Elsie, picked flowers for Buxtons 46:18	Morrison, Ian, pioneer Te Horo farmer 41:33
Morgan, J., Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71 <i>photo</i>	Mortiboy, Dick, decorated Railway hall 44:59
Morgan, J., Te Horo School cricket team, 1939 42:46	mortuary, Main Street, undertaker, Jimmy Sievers 42:34
Morgan, John, and Manakau feedlot 45:38	Moses, Happy; Mrs, and Salvation Army 43:20
Morgan, John (Jack), yardman at Moonshine Timber Mill 41:50	Mosley, Mr, Otaki Orchestra member, 1900 42:38 <i>photo</i>
Morgan, Mr (Dunstan St resident) 44:45	Moss, Keitha and Len 45:25
Morgan, Myra, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1925-28 41:24 <i>photo</i>	Moss, Keitha née Synott, daughter of Mary Synott 46:43
Moroati, Hihira, and Ngākaroro 1A6B land block 45:40	Moss, Len, husband of Keitha née Synott) 46:43
Moroati, Matenga, and Ngākaroro 1A6B land block 45:40	Moss, Linda, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the <i>Southern Cross</i> , incorrectly identified as <i>Dominion Monarch</i> 40:46 41:73 <i>photo</i>
Moroati farmhouse, Te Horo artefacts from 45:40-41	Moss Electrical 43:50
	Motungarara Island, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38 <i>illustration</i>

Mount Carkeek, on Morgan Carkeek's
1875 map of the Tararua Range
41:37*map*

Mount Crawford, on Morgan Carkeek's
1875 map of the Tararua Range
41:37*map*

Mount Dundas, on Morgan Carkeek's
1875 map of the Tararua Range
41:37*map*

Mount Hector, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875
map of the Tararua Range
41:37*map*

Mount Holdsworth, on Morgan Carkeek's
1875 map of the Tararua Range
41:37*map*

Moutoa Island, Hauhau battles on
44:37

Moving Houses (TV series) 43:37*photo*

Mowat, John, Otaki scholar 1957 41:25

Mowbray, John, Ōtaki and Districts Horse
Sports Day 45:53

Moy, Charman. See Moy Cheong Man

Moy, Chin Poy (kites by) 43:4*photo*,
43:68, 43:68*photo*, 46:54,
46:54*photo*

Moy, Ivan, son of Charman and Susan
44:75, 44:76*photo*, 44:77

Moy, Jeanette, daughter of Charman and
Susan 44:75, 44:77
'Charman Moy' 44:73-77

'Charman Moy - refugee from war-torn
Toisan to Ōtaki' 44:73-77

Moy, Leslie, son of Charman and Susan
44:75, 44:76*photo*, 44:77

Moy, Murray, with Bronwyn Tunnicliff,
Heather Watson, Raymond Moy and
Donald Watson outside 31 (now 51)
Kirk Street in the 1950s
41:22*photo*

Moy, Patricia, daughter of Charman and
Susan 44:75, 44:77

Moy, Raymond
with Bronwyn Tunnicliff, Heather
Watson, Murray Moy and Donald
Watson outside 31 (now 51) Kirk
Street in the 1950s 41:22*photo*
with foundation students at Otaki

College reunion 2019

41:16*photo*

with the Otaki School primer 2 class,
1951 41:19*photo*

with the Otaki School primer 4 class,
1952 41:19*photo*

Moy, Ronnie
on Otaki School 1950s outing to the
Southern Cross, incorrectly
identified as *Dominion Monarch*
40:46 41:73*photo*
with the Otaki School primer 2 class,
1951 41:19*photo*

Moy, Soo Hing 'Susan' née Yung 44:75,
 44:75*photo*
 Moy Cheong Man 梅 暢 漫 (Charman
 Moy) 44:73-74*photos*, 44:73-77,
 44:76-77*photos*
 Moy Chin Woon Yin, mother of Charman
 44:74, 44:74*photo*
 Moy family and Railway exhibition
 44:70
 Moy Sing Ko (James Moy Wing), father of
 Charman 44:74, 44:74*photo*
 Muaūpoko (Ngāi Tara) 44:6
 and Cyclone Gabrielle 44:56
 Muaūpoko and fight for Taumanuka Block
 45:6
 Muaupoko Park (Levin) gateway
 43:10*photo*
 and millstone from Poroutawhao
 flourmill 43:13*table*
 Mudgeway, Noel, Otaki Primary School
 Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*
 Mudkavi, Rohan, Otaki Scholar 2019
 41:25
 Muir, Emma, Te Horo resident 42:66
 Muir, James, company secretary,
 Campbell Land & Timber Co.
 Moonshine & Reikorangi Mills
 41:50
 Munn, Peggy, unveils Field Hut Historic
 Place plaque 46:12
 Murray, J. Hammond, purchase of 900
 acres at Otaki Gorge 42:59
 Murray, Janet, Otaki Women's Health
 Centre coordinator 41:14
 Murray, Scott A., Otaki scholar 1971
 41:25
 Murray Scott Pavilion, Ōtaki Domain
 44:71
 Murrell, George jnr, axemen's
 competitions, Ōtaki and Districts
 Horse Sports Day 45:50
 Murrell, George snr, axemen's
 competitions, Ōtaki and Districts
 Horse Sports Day 45:50
 Murrell, Syd, axemen's competitions,
 Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day
 45:50
 Museums and Heritage Development
 Fund to support Kāpiti arts and
 heritage 44:55
 mushrooms, field 43:46, 43:46*ills*
 music and entertainment
 Otaki Museum exhibits on 43:67,
 43:67*photo*
 see *also* Kapiti Brass Band; Otaki Brass
 Band; Otaki Players; Salvation
 Army
 music teachers 44:59
 musical instruments, Small family
 collection 44:55*photo*

musket ball mould as artefact and Ngakaroro 1A6B land block 45:41, 45:41 <i>photo</i>	Carl Lutz long-time supporter of 46:64 Ted Cobb was electorate chair of 46:46
mussels, freshwater (waterways as source of) 46:24	'Native Church at Ōtaki' (Rangiatea, March 1853), George Frederick Swainson as artist 46:56 <i>drawing</i>
'My primary schooldays 1949-1958,' by Heather Watson 41:19-22	Native College 43:16
Myers, Jack, driver of horse-drawn trolleys at Moonshine Timber Mill 41:50	Native Interpreters' register, Richard Booth in 44:38
Myrne, Gail (Mixed Media Design), and Ōtaki Railway exhibition 44:68	Native Land Court. See Māori Land Court
	Native Lands Act 1865 45:3
	Native Lands office, Richard Booth at 44:37-38
N	Native Secretary (H Tracy Kemp) 43:11 surveys by 43:12
Naef, Georgie	Naughton, Mrs, music teacher 44:59
Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16	Naughton, Norma, daughter of Phia 44:59
St John Health Shuttle grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55	Naughton, Phia, seamstress 44:59
Nakhla, Dale, and Peka Peka to Ōtaki Expressway 44:72	Nelson College pupils 45:64
Namoori-Sinclair, Rose (OMNZ) 43:60	Neumayer, Sebastian, Ōtaki Rotary Club caters Big Bang Adventure Race 46:17 <i>photo</i>
Nasturtium species (watercress) 43:43	Neve family, and artefacts from Poroutawhao flourmill 43:13 <i>table</i>
National Diploma of Horticulture (New Zealand), Alfred Buxton and 46:19	New Otaki (railway precinct) 44:44-45, 44:44 <i>plan</i>
National Library of New Zealand Te Puna Matauranga o Aotearoa, Papers Past pamphlet on how to use the online database 41:41-42 <i>facsimile</i>	development of 44:68 township plan 44:69 <i>plan</i>
National Party	New Ōtaki (railway precinct) 44:44-45, 44:44 <i>plan</i>
Alfred Buxton and 46:21	

- development of 44:68
- township plan 44:69*plan*
- New Plymouth Express (Train 612) 44:42*photo*
- New Year's Honours recipients
 - 2022 43:60
 - 2023 44:55
 - 2025
 - Styles, Mike (OMNZ) 46:44
- New Zealand Amateur Sport Association Inc (Te Tohu Tiketike o Matariki) 43:31
- New Zealand Expeditionary Force (NZEF), members of 44:19
- New Zealand Forest Service
 - Pa Punanga in the Tararua Ranges 41:55*table*
 - standard swing bridges 42:59, 42:60, 42:61
- New Zealand Harness Racing Board, first woman secretary (Mari Housiaux, Ōtaki Trotting Club) 46:39
- New Zealand Landcare Trust, Waikawa Stream water quality improvement project 41:11
- New Zealand Order of Merit (OMNZ) Otaki recipients 2022 43:61
- New Zealand Racing Summer Festivals, Kāpiti Coast Harness Racing Club and 46:41
- New Zealand Railway Observer* on Jack Buckley 44:41, 44:42
- New Zealand Railways Dept. See rail, railways
- New Zealand Railways tea cup as artefact 45:42, 45:42*photo*
- New Zealand Society of Genealogists, Ōtaki Branch 44:29
 - advertisement 41:34
- New Zealand Wool Board, Mary-Annette Hay and 45:74-75
- Newdick, Maudie née Shaw, memories of dances and balls 44:59
- Newdick, Morrie, husband of Maudie 44:59
- newspapers (paper runs) 43:46
- Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki
 - Kaumātua Olympics, Ngā Purapura 45:32, 45:32*photo*
 - Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki is the River, exhibition at Otaki Museum, 2021 42:62, 63
 - land losses 45:9
 - objection to Otaki's fifteenth liquor outlet 42:23
 - and Otaki Museum exhibition 43:63-64
 - and Ōtaki street names 45:28
 - Peka Peka to Ōtaki expressway (PP2Ō) 44:5
 - kaitiaki role 41:13

Mitigation Plan 44:72
 support of first New Zealand community
 solar farm 42:22
 Ngā Manu as Philipp Family Foundation
 recipients 46:66
 Nga Purapura 43:49
 hosts Manu Korero competition
 43:62*photo*
 Ngāi Tara (Muaūpoko) 44:6
 Ngaiterangi 43:19-20
 Ngākaroro 1A6B land block
 Moroati farmhouse (site of) on 45:40
 Ngāti Pare granted 1874 45:40
 Ngākaroro Block
 part of included in Ōtaki Block sale 1885
 45:6
 Ngan, Jessica with Ōtaki Scholars
 44:57*photo*
 Ngan, K, on ODCGS committee
 44:73*photo*
 Ngan, Lois, on Otaki School 1950s outing
 to the *Southern Cross*, incorrectly
 identified as *Dominion Monarch*
 40:46 41:73*photo*
 Ngaro, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass
 Band 45:62*photo*
 Ngāti Apa at Kāpiti Island 44:6
 Ngati Haunui a Paparangi 43:18
 Ngāti Huia
 granted Ngakaroro 1A6B land block
 1874 45:40
 occupied Te Horo 44:8
 and Poroutawhao flourmill 43:10
 Ngāti Huia ki Katihiku
 and Ōtaki land grants 45:5
 and Otaki Museum exhibition 43:64
 Ngāti Kapu
 Ōtaki Block land sold to government
 45:6
 'Te Kirimaori' whare 46:57
 Ngāti Kapumanawawhiti
 at Tainui Marae 46:9
 Ngati Kapumanawhiti
 and Waitohu flourmill 43:8
 Ngāti Maiotaki information sign 45:28
 Ngāti Mutunga at Kāpiti Island 44:6
 Ngāti Pare granted Ngakaroro 1A6B land
 block 1874 45:40
 Ngāti Pare occupied Te Horo 44:8-9
 Ngāti Pareraukawa (Hōkio hapū)
 Whatarangi Winiata 46:3
 Ngāti Raukawa
 and ART confederation 46:3
 boundary with Te Āti Awa 45:5
 and Cyclone Gabrielle 44:56
 and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6
 flourmills, Ōtaki (described in Museum
 exhibition) 46:57
 and Haruatai flourmill 43:7-8
 at Kāpiti 44:6
 land claim 44:72
 marae 42:35

Matene Te Whiwhi 43:16
 Mātene Te Whiwhi and customary lands 45:9
 and New Otaki 44:70
 and Ōtaki street names 45:28
 and Ōtaki Sub-district land (Māori Land Court 45:3-5
 and Ōtaki township (Museum exhibition) 46:55-59
 regenerating bush east of Haruatai Park 42:10
 resurgence of te reo Maori me ona tikanga 42:3
 Te Tarure 43:19-20
 Waitangi Tribunal claim WAI 113 42:21, 45:36
 Waitangi Tribunal claim WAI 2200 43:60-61
 and Whakatupuranga Rua Mano: Generation 2000 46:3-11
see also ART Confederation
Ngati Raukawa and 20th Century wars
Nga Pakanga o te Ao 43:60-61
 Ngāti Tama at Kāpiti Coast (Island) 44:6
 Ngāti Toa Rangatira 44:72
 and ART confederation 46:3
 and Cyclone Gabrielle 44:56
 resurgence of te reo Maori me ona tikanga 42:3
see also ART Confederation

Ngati Tukorehe and Rangiataea Church construction 43:6
 Ngāti Tūwharetoa
 Claims Settlement Act 2018 45:68
 and timber industry 45:66, 45:67, 45:68
 Ngāti Wehiwehi
 and Poroutawhao flourmill 43:11
 and Rangiataea Church construction 43:6
 Ngāti Whakatere
 settlement at Makahuri 44:9
 and Shannon flourmill 43:11
 Ngātokowaru Marae (Hōkio Beach Rd, Levin), restoration of 46:4
 Ngatotara, Lake (tributary of) 43:8
 Ngawai, and Salvation Army 43:22, 43:22*photo*
 Ngobi, Terisa MP 42:22
 MP 44:54
 Otaki-Levin highway to be built in 2025 42:23
 Nichol, Euan and Jenny, and Field Hut in Tararua Ranges 46:13
 Nicholl, John, and Salvation Army 43:21
 Nicholls, Basil, with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*
 Nicholls, Len
 ‘Margaret Quill - Entrepreneur 44-47

- ‘Ngā Kōrero mai i te Wāhi Ara Tereina -
Stories from the Railway’
44:67-70
- Ōtaki Family History Society
44:30photo
- Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere o
Ōtaki) AGM 2024 46:75photo
and railway exhibition 44:67-70
- Nicholls, Wehi, with standards 1&2 class
at St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
Otaki, 1947 41:23photo
- Nichols, Lennie, with foundation students
at Otaki College reunion 2019
41:16photo
- Nicholson, Rev Dr Rangi 46:8
panel discussion at Waitangi Day
Picnic, 2020 42:21
- Nicholson, Rayleen, on Otaki School
1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*,
incorrectly identified as *Dominion*
Monarch 40:46 41:73photo
- Nicolson, H, in Raukawa Hockey Team
1924 43:67photo
- Nielsen, Rod, in *Charlie and the*
Chocolate Factory, 1981
42:69photo
- Nikau Foundation, Ōtaki Rotary Club and
46:17
- Nikau Waltz, sheet music in Otaki
Museum collection 43:67,
43:67photo
- ‘Nikau Waltz’ (Denis Quill) 44-46
- Nikora, Papi, Raukawa Marae farewell to
Boer War troops 1900 46:57photo
- Nikora, Tiria, Raukawa Marae farewell to
Boer War troops 1900 46:57photo
- Nodine, Charles, councillor at
Horowhenua County Council 1904
41:51
- Nolan, Beverley
...see Coxon, Beverley (nee Nolan)
- Nolan, Kevin, brother of Bev Coxon (nee
Nolan) 41:23
- Norfolk Island pine in Rangiātea
churchyard felled 44:53,
44:53photo
- Northern, Johnny, deputy principal at
Otaki District High School 41:17,
18
- Norton sisters, Angela, Camilla & Paddy
boarders at St Peter Chanel Catholic
School, Otaki 1945 41:24
with group of boarders at St Peter
Chanel Catholic School, Otaki,
1948 41:23photo
- Not only Te Rauparaha & Hadfield, but*
also... 45:35photo
- Nuku Ora (Sports Wellington) award
43:62, 43:62photo
- nursery rhymes on wallpaper 46:27-28,
46:27-28photos
- Nutting, Marj 45:78photo

NZ Academy of Fine Arts, Mary-Annette Hay and 45:75

NZ Forest Service, collecting yellow lupin seed 43:43

advertisement 43:43

NZ Planning Council and Whakatupuranga Rua Mano:Generation 2000 46:6

NZ Post Shop. See Ōtaki Post Shop

NZ Postal Services 43:50

see *also* Post (& Telegraph) Office

NZ Railways and Otaki 43:51

...see *also* railways, rail infrastructure

NZ Transport Agency, delay of proposed Otaki to Levin expressway 41:14

O

O2PP, See Otaki to Peka Peka expressway

Oakley, Zoe, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12*photo*

O'Brien's sawmill, bridge across Waioatauru River to Sheridan's Creek tramway 42:60

obsidian flakes found PP2Ō expressway site 44:8, 44:8*photo*, 44:cover*photos*

O'Connor, Harry, co-owner with wife of tearoom and cake shop, Main Street 42:35

O'Connor, Lynne, and Buckley photographs 43:40, 44:41-43

O'Connor, Lynne, 'Getting the picture, the photography of Jack Buckley' 44:41-43

Oddfellows Lodge, Otaki 43:15

Ode of Remembrance, recited at Remembrance Day services 41:58

Odlins timber co logging operation bridges, Waioatauru River 42:60

Odlins timber company and May Morn Estates Ltd 45:67

O'Donahoo, Arthur O'Neil, Dunstan Street subdivision 44:68

Ogden, Sean Henry (Bennet-Ogden), obituary, Papa Sean, lecturer at Te Wananga o Raukawa 41:13

Ogston, A. Matthew J., Otaki scholar 1976 41:25

Ohau general store 42:46

Ohau River, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*

OHS. See Otaki Historical Society

O'Keefe, Mary (Heritage Solutions) 45:43-44

as author Archaeology of Jubilee Hotel 45:43-48

as photographer 45:2

- at Ōtaki Museum 46:76
- Old Hautere Road
- Arthur and Judy Bills and 45:36
- properties on 44:45, 44:55
- O'Leary, Brad, in OSLSC 43:34*photo*
- Olliver, Oswald Hay (Ossie), use of wire
fence strainer invented by Francis
Page 42:16
- Olliver, Rose, 'Otaki: A Boy's Life'
(22:49-53) 42:16
- Olsen, Doug, Citizens Advice Bureau
volunteer 42:17
- Olsen, Shirley, on Ōtaki Historical Society
(OHS) committee 44:25*photo*
- Omeo Technology
- an Omeo wheelchair 41:11*photo*
- new wheelchair design enables
independence 41:11
- received Provincial Growth Fund
investment 41:13
- 'One-way Street System, 1984'
Miller, Judith (as author) 45:11-14
- Open Country* (Jim Henderson) 45:60
- opossums. See possum trapping
- oral history projects
- Ōtaki District Commercial Gardeners
44:31
- Orbell, Joy, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990
45:19*photo*
- Order of Merit (OMNZ) recipients
2023 44:56
- O'Rourke, Debbie, Waitohu School
student 45:21*photo*
- O'Rourke, T, Ōtaki and District Horse
Club 45:50
- Orsova, ss, Quill family on 44:46
- Osneloc House, wallpaper fragments from
46:27-28, 46:27*photo*, 46:28*photo*
- Osugo, Benji, Otaki scholar 2015 41:25
- Otago goldfields, Otaki men on 43:14
- Otago University, Jan Richmond MA in
theology at 45:78
- Otago Witness* published article
September 1900 on Māori double
wedding 46:29, 46:30
- Ōtaki
- brand, logo. See Sunny Ōtaki
- flooding, floods 44:48-49*photos*
- holidays at 44:64-66
- land set aside for churches 46:5
- mayor of 44:71
- new street names in 45:28,
45:28*photo*
- see *also* land development; New Ōtaki;
Ōtaki Beach
- Otaki* (ketch) 43:35-36
- Ōtaki, people active in development of
Ōtaki Museum exhibition 46:59
- Otaki*, ss, Ōtaki Scholars named for
44:57
- Ōtaki and District Horse Club (Sports
Club, Sports Day) 45:50-55

Ōtaki and Porirua Trust (Trusts Board)
took over Anglican Church mission
school 1909 46:57
and Whakatupuranga Rua
Mano:Generation 2000 46:7
Winiata, Whatarangi as chair of 46:11
Ōtaki area, changing face of 45:25-28
Ōtaki Athletics and Cycling Club, weekly
running and cycle races 42:35
Ōtaki Axemen's Association and Ōtaki
and District Horse Sports Club
45:55
Ōtaki Baptist Church, Alan Stead and
43:72
Ōtaki Beach (Tasman Beach)
trees planted at camping ground
46:21
Ōtaki Beach (Tasman Beach, Te
Tahamoana o Ōtaki)
60 kilos of rubbish collected by Ōtaki
Waka Hoe paddlers, 2019 42:20
Matariki Ramaroa beacon fire 44:57
memorial rock 43:72
midwinter swim 2025 46:48,
46:48*photo*
midwinter swim at 46:backcover
Ōtaki Museum exhibition 45:64
properties 44:45
rainfall 2023 44:49
Scott Avenue 44:71

trees planted at camping ground
46:21
see also Rangiuru House
Ōtaki Beach Pavilion
opening 1938 43:69*photo*,
44:80*photo*
planned upgrade 42:9, 42:9*photo*
Ōtaki Block sale 1885 45:6
Ōtaki Book Fair, Ōtaki Rotary Club
fundraising project 46:17,
46:17*photo*
Ōtaki Bookshop, OHJ sponsors 44:4
Ōtaki Borough Council
building 1986 41:61*photo*
chambers 43:48
council table 41:61*photo*
George Gimblett, member 42:15
and one-way street system 1984
45:11-14
owner of former BNZ building
1967-1989 41:61, 42:33
rates on Māori land 45:9
Rose Egdell at 43:76
staff 44:57, 44:78
superseded Ōtaki Town Board in 1921,
superseded by Kapiti Coast
District Council in 1989 41:61
Tiemi (Pukupakaru) Rikihana on
46:67
Ōtaki Bowling Club
Alfred Buxton and 46:21

Richard Booth and 44:37*photo*
Twist, Augustus Ernest (Ernie) as
member 46:53

Ōtaki Brass Band 43:67, 43:70
members of 45:57, 46:67

Ōtaki Bridge Club
Ted and Noeline Gimblets' life
memberships 42:15, 44:79

Ōtaki Business Association and 'Sunny
Ōtaki' brand 44:34

Otaki Butchery 43:49

Otaki Catholic Mission, Pukekaraka, and
flourmill 43:8

Otaki CBD, geographical definition of
43:47
see *also* Otaki town and district

Ōtaki Cemetery
Alfred Buxton buried in 46:21*photo*
Joy Margery Anderton buried in 46:61

Ōtaki Children's Health Camp
46:32*photo*
memories of teacher Josephine Patete
46:32-35
pets at 46:34*photo*
rotunda building, uses of 46:34-35,
46:34*photo*
school 2019 46:33*photo*
staff 44:57

Ōtaki Children's Health Camp Rotunda
...see Friends of the Otaki Rotunda
(FOR) Trust

Ōtaki Choral Society members 44:39

Otaki Civil Defence, Alan Stead and
43:72, 43:73*photo*

Otaki Coach Factory (H F Freeman)
43:42*photo*

Ōtaki College, formerly Ōtaki District High
School 41:16-18
boys' delivery of Dominion and Evening
Post papers from Lowry's
Bookshop 42:34
equestrian team wins the first regional
competition 41:12*photo*
foundation pupils
Ron Gibbard 42:32
foundation students
at the 2019 reunion 41:16*photo*
first-day memories 41:17-18
haka to commemorate Christchurch
massacres 41:10, 11*photo*
history of its establishment 41:16
hosts regional equestrian event 41:12
and Marjorie Gordon Memorial Award
43:29, 43:29*photo*
and Ōtaki Museum 44:28
queen carnival to fundraise for
gymnasium, 1967 42:39*photos*
reunion, 26-27 April 2019, celebrated 60
years 41:11, 16-18
staff members 45:76-77
Adrian Jull, teacher 42:41

Hiko Hohepa, te reo Maori teacher 42:3	Ōtaki Family History Society at 44:30, 44:30 <i>photo</i>
Hilton Burt, Head of English 41:17, 18	Otaki Promotions Group provides a showcase for clubs, services and sports 41:14
Johnny Northern, science teacher 41:17, 18	Otaki Community Health Trust 43:27 and Marjorie Gordon Memorial Award 43:29
Mr Gubbins, French teacher 41:18	Ōtaki Community Patrol, Ōtaki Rotary Club funds distributed to 46:17
Sam Bilborough, foundation principal 41:17	Ōtaki Convent, Gabrielle Mary (Gabe) Rikihana at 46:67
student Parekawa Finlay wins awards for a bilingual scene from <i>Othello</i> at the National Shakespeare Festival 41:12-13	Ōtaki Cordial Company (A E Twist and Company) 46:53
student-designed display of RSA activities & memorials at Otaki Museum exhibition 41:59	Otaki Corps, Salvation Army. <i>See</i> Salvation Army
tramping group 45:76-77	Otaki Cottage Hospital, exhibition at Otaki Museum 42:20
uniforms stocked by Edhouse Draper & Clothier 42:35	... <i>see also</i> Otaki Maternity Hospital (formerly Otaki Maternity Home)
Ōtaki Commercial Association, Alfred Buxton and 46:21	Ōtaki Cup charity horse race, Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:38
Otaki Commercial Growers Trust, donations to the community 42:22	Ōtaki Daffodil and Horticultural Society 46:20
<i>see also</i> Ōtaki District Commercial Gardeners Society (ODCGS)	Ōtaki District Commercial Gardeners Society (ODCGS) 44:73, 44:73 <i>photo</i> , 44:74 <i>photo</i>
Otaki Community Board, local body elections, Stephen Carkeek elected 41:15	oral history project 44:31
Ōtaki Community Expo at the Memorial Hall 41:14 <i>photo</i>	Otaki District High School ... <i>see</i> Otaki College, formerly Otaki District High School

Ōtaki & Districts RSA & Community Club,
OHJ sponsors 44:4, 44:81

Ōtaki Domain

as war memorial 46:21

Murray Scott Pavilion 44:71

used as wartime market garden,

1939-1945 42:38-39*photos*

Ōtaki Domain Board, Tiemi (Pukupakaru)

Rikihana on 46:67

Ōtaki Electorate 1892 45:69

Otaki expressway traffic bridge 42:56,
42:56*photo*

Ōtaki Family History Society 44:29-31

logo 44:29

Otaki Fire Brigade

restoration of engine by Stuart Fox
42:67

Ōtaki Fire Brigade

Maurice King and 46:72*photo*

Otaki Foodbank Inc

civic award 43:59

committee members and staff

41:8*photo*

Lucy Tahere reflects on the foodbank's

20 years 41:8

Ōtaki Football Club 45:36

Ōtaki Forks

Galaxiids in waterways 44:13, 44:14

road reopening 45:25, 46:49

tramping route 46:12

Ōtaki Gentlemen's Club (demolished
1951) 45:43

Otaki Golf Club, Marj Gordon and 43:28

Otaki Gorge

Otaki River/Upper Gorge bridge
42:61

Otaki River/Upper Gorge replacement
bridge 42:61

Otaki Gorge (Shields Flat), painting of
43:57*photo*

Ōtaki Gorge Road

Clifden Cottage artefacts 45:39-40,
45:39*photo*

Otaki Gorge Road, Blue Bluff slip
42:24, 42:24*photo*

Ōtaki Harness Racing Club 46:36-41

Ōtaki Health Camp

church visit 1952 44:80

Doug Johnston headmaster of the
school, 1967 42:40

Paul Byron Brown and 45:49

Ōtaki Health Camp rotunda

Di Buchan and restoration campaign
44:56

trust, fundraising for restoration of the
rotunda 42:11, 42:11*photo*

trust established to protect and restore
41:43

grant from KCDC Heritage Fund
42:10

Ōtaki Heritage

and Ōtaki Museum upgrade
45:29*photo*

Otaki The Town and District proof copy
donated to 45:10

Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere
Taonga o Ōtaki)

Afterword (David Ledson) 46:75-76

Ōtaki Heritage, Te Whare Pouhere
Taonga o Ōtaki

AGM 2024 46:75*photo*

formation and purpose of 45:80

journal information and corrections
46:74

Ōtaki Heritage Bank Preservation Trust
(Ōtaki Museum)

amalgamates with OHS 44:4, 44:28
and Ōtaki Heritage, Te Whare Pouhere
Taonga o Ōtaki 45:80

Ōtaki Historical Journal (OHJ)

2023 launch of 45:80*photo*

history of 44:25-26

publication details 44:80-81

sponsors 44:4, 44:81

Vol 43 corrections 44:80

Ōtaki Historical Society (OHS)

activities and statistics 44:25-27,
44:81

aims 44:82

aims and activities 41:76

Alan Stead and 43:72

amalgamates with Ōtaki Museum
44:4, 44:25-28

as author 44:32-36

Collection stored at Ōtaki Museum
42:33

committee 2022 43:82*photo*

committee 2023 44:81, 44:82*photos*

Gabe Rikihana as member 46:70

Gordon and Helen Dempsey and
43:62

history prize winners

2018: Hineao Reweti, Te Kura
Kaupapa Maori o Te Rito
41:74

2018: Nikea Cootes, Te Kura a Iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
41:74

2018: Zianna McLeod, Ōtaki College
41:74

on Main Street 44:26*photo*

Mary-Annette Hay and 45:75

Maurice King and 46:72

and Ōtaki Heritage, Te Whare Pouhere
Taonga o Ōtaki 45:80

and Ōtaki street names 45:28

presenters at public meetings held in
2018/19 41:75

President's report 2019, by Meagan
Roach 41:75

- Ray Moffatt and Alan Harrison,
co-authors of article for first Otaki
Historical Journal 42:67
- Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
45:69
- Otaki hotels, Otaki Museum exhibits on
43:66
- Otaki is the River - Ko Otaki Te Awa* (Rex
Kerr) 43:63
- Ōtaki: Kāinga ki te tāone iti: Wahanga 1,
1843-1942 (Ōtaki Heritage Museum
exhibition) 46:55-59
- Ōtaki Kids' Market, runner-up Wellington
Airport Community Awards 45:32
- Otaki Kindergarten, retirement of Sue
Barrett 42:22
- Ōtaki Kite Festival as Ōtaki Rotary Club
project 46:15
- Ōtaki land sales and town growth, Ōtaki
Museum exhibition 46:58-59
- Ōtaki Library, and Ōtaki Family History
Society 44:29-30
- Otaki Lioness Club, established Citizens
Advice Bureau 42:17
- Otaki Mail*
advertisements in 45:31*photo*,
45:50*photo*
interviews Geoff Eagar 43:17
obituaries in 43:17
- Otaki Manuka Growers, Maori Economic
Development grant 42:23
- Otaki Maori Boys College, now part of Te
Wananga o Raukawa campus
42:24*photo*
- Otaki Maori Boys' College Hostel 43:50
- Otaki Maori Brass Band 43:18, 43:67,
43:70, 45:61-63, 45:62*photo*
- Ōtaki Māori Land Court 45:3-10
and Ngākaroro 1A6B land block
45:40
- Ōtaki Māori Racecourse. See Ōtaki-Māori
Racecourse
- Otaki Maori Racing Club. See Otaki-Maori
Racing Club
- Ōtaki Market
raised funds for Ōtaki Women's
Community Club 46:47
Sherryl and Steve Gray and 46:47
- Otaki Maternity Hospital (formerly Otaki
Maternity Home)
Gloria Johnston's work 42:40-42
Liz Jull, accompanied by Gloria
Johnston, leaving the home with
son Malcolm 42:42*photo*
staff and visitors relaxing on side
verandah, 1982 42:42*photo*
staff reunion 42:41*photo*
- Otaki Medical Centre 43:50
and Covid vaccinations 43:59
radiography unit at 43:25-26,
43:26*photo*

Ōtaki Memorial Hall, Rotary Book Fair in
46:17*photo*

Ōtaki Motors, Maurice King worked at
46:71

Ōtaki Museum 44:27*photos*

advertisement 41:18

Alan Stead and 43:72

amalgamates with OHS 44:4,
44:25-28

Anne Thorpe reading room 41:14, 62

Anthony Dreaver at (Wellington
Heritage Festival event)
46:76*photo*

book launch 45:35

brass band instruments at 43:70*photo*
building was formerly Bank of New
Zealand 41:60*photo*, 42:33,
43:50

clock presented by Ōtaki Volunteer Fire
Brigade to Augustus Ernest
(Ernie) Twist 46:53*photo*

deciding future options for
earthquake-prone building 42:9

exhibitions 43:63-65, 43:64*photos*,
43:65*photo*, 44:28, 44:28*photo*,
44:67*photo*

As Time Goes By: The Changing
Face of Main St 42:22

centenary of Ōtaki Museum building,
2018 41:60-62

the council table 41:61*photo*

the decorated ceiling 41:60*photo*

the original BNZ building, 1920s
41:60*photo*

main exhibition room 41:62*photo*

Ōtaki Borough Council building
1986 41:61*photo*

stained glass front door
41:62*photo*

white jar found during
archaeological dig, 2008

41:62*photo*
centenary of RSA Ōtaki, 2019
41:56, 58-59

Health on the Hill: A history of the
Ōtaki Cottage Hospital and
Sanitorium 42:20

Ko Ōtaki te Awa: Ōtaki is the River
42:62-65

Ōtaki: Kāinga ki te tāone iti: Wahanga
1, 1843-1942 46:55-59

Te Tahamoana o Ōtaki (Ōtaki Beach)
45:64

founding trustee Catherine Gibson,
obituary 41:63-64

history of 44:28*photo*

Kāpiti Heritage Clue Hunt 45:33

oral history projects 44:31*photo*

and Ōtaki College 44:28

and Ōtaki Family History Society
44:29-30

and Ōtaki Heritage, Te Whare Pouhere
 Taonga o Ōtaki 45:80
 Ray Moffatt's association 42:67
 Rotary exhibition at 46:14
 upgrade of 45:29, 45:29*photo*
 volunteers 44:79
 wallpaper fragments from collection
 46:27-28
 Wellington Heritage Festival events at
 46:76
 Ōtaki Museum Library
 Ōtaki The Town and District (F Selwyn
 Simcox) 45:10
 Ōtaki Native School building
 Te Reo o Raukawa (radio station) in
 46:9*photo*
 Tūroa Kōhanga Reo at 46:10
 used by Te Wananga o Raukawa
 46:9
 Otaki New World, Alan Stead at
 43:71-72
 Otaki No-Licence League 42:45
 Ōtaki Oral History Project
 Jan and Jock Richmond and 45:76
 Otaki Orchestra, 1900 42:38*photo*
 Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22-24,
 45:22-24*photo*
 Ōtaki Pink carnation 44:56*photo*
 Ōtaki Playcentre
 70th Reunion 2024 45:15-19,
 45:15*photo*
 1967-70 45:16*photo*
 1970s 45:16*photo*
 2011 45:19*photo*
 c2016 45:17*photo*
 history 45:18
 Otaki Players 43:67
 2019 season of *Phantom of the Opera*
 41:13
 Charlie and the Chocolate Factory cast
 and crew, 1981 42:69*photo*
 Hair 43:59
 Ivy Rutter's involvement 42:68-69,
 42:69*photo*
 photo of programme 41:13*photo*
 Rose Monk in 43:76, 43:76*photo*
 Wind in the Willows programme
 42:69*photo*
 Otaki Pony Club, grant from Ōtaki and
 District Horse Sports Club 45:55
 Ōtaki Post Office 1905
 engraved presentation key to (Ōtaki
 Museum exhibition) 46:58*photo*
 Otaki Post Office. See Post Office
 Ōtaki Post Shop (OHJ sponsors) 44:4,
 44:81
 Ōtaki Pottery Club
 members 44:56
 Ōtaki Presbyterian Parish, King family and
 46:72
 Otaki Primary School
 ...see Otaki School

- Ōtaki Primary School
 Duffy Books in Schools recipients
 46:14
 past pupils of 46:71
 Otaki Promotions Group, Wellington
 Airport Regional Community Award
 42:20
 Ōtaki Racecourse. See Ōtaki-Māori
 Racecourse
 Ōtaki Railway
 Bowling Club 44:70
 and Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:24
 Centennial Ground landscaping plans
 46:21
 roadworks at 46:51*photo*
Otaki Railway: A Station and its People
 since 1886 (Rex Kerr) 44:25
 Otaki railway bridge, replacement bridge
 42:56, 42:56*photo*
 Ōtaki railway station 43:17*photo*,
 43:48*photo*, 43:50, 44:41-42,
 44:68*map*
 Allan Tilbury, loading tomatoes, late
 1960s 42:38*photo*
 history, exhibitions 44:29, 44:30,
 44:67-70
 and infrastructure 43:40-41*photos*
 overbridge 44:43*photo*
 restoration of, as Ōtaki Rotary Club
 project 46:16
 see *also* railways, railway infrastructure
- Ōtaki reservoir, new 46:48-49,
 46:48*photo*
 Ōtaki Retailers' (Association) and Ōtaki
 one-way street system 1984 45:12
 Ōtaki River 44:66*photo*, 44:cover*photo*
 as boundary of Taumanuka Block
 45:6
 Blue Bluff and 45:25*photo*
 bridges and cableways 42:55-61,
 42:55*map*, 42:64
 Bucyrus-Erie dredger known as
 Semple's meccano set' 42:64
 Carl Lutz environmental work on
 46:64
 catchment 42:63-64
 catchment and habitat 44:13-14
 channel 44:13, 44:14
 European explorers and surveyors
 42:63
 European settlers 42:63
 floodgate 44:14
 flooding 42:64, 42:64*photo*
 'Ko Otaki te Awa: Otaki is the River,'
 exhibition at Otaki Museum, 2021
 42:62-65
 on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the
 Tararua Range 41:37*map*
 OSLSC on 43:33*photo*
 stones under the northern bank
 42:62*photo*
 tangata whenua 42:63

toxic algae, cyanobacteria
 contamination, levels extreme for
 first time 41:10
 and tributaries as food source
 46:23-26
 views of the river 42:63*photo*,
 42:64*photo*, 42:65*photo*
 whitebaiting on 44:11-18, 44:11*photo*,
 44:14*photo*, 44:17*photo*
 Ōtaki River bridge
 cycle path (clip-on) 46:50
 roadworks at 46:50*photos*
 Ōtaki River estuary
 whale pot installation 2018
 46:47*photo*, 46:cover,
 46:ii*frontcover*
 Otaki River ferry 43:16
 Ōtaki River valley 44:41*photo*
 Otaki Road Board, Harry Eagar as clerk of
 43:15
 Ōtaki road plan 1880s 46:55*map*
 Ōtaki roadworks 46:50-51
 Ōtaki Rotary Club
 Carl Lutz as president of 46:64
 community service projects 46:15-16
 funds, fundraising projects 46:17
 international service projects 46:16
 members outside Rotary Lounge
 46:14*photo*
 and Ōtaki Children's Health Camp
 46:34
 and Ōtaki Trotting Club Trotnic
 community picnic 46:40
 women members of 46:17
 youth service 46:14-15
 Otaki Rotunda, Friends of (FOR) 43:59
 Ōtaki RSA. See Ōtaki & Districts RSA &
 Community Club
 Otaki Sanitorium
 exhibition at Otaki Museum 42:20
 Otaki Historical Society walk around the
 area 42:20, 42:20*photos*
 Otaki scholars 44:57, 44:57*photo*,
 44:71*photo*
 recipients, 1937–2019 41:25
 Ōtaki (Primary) School
 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*,
 additions and corrections 41:73
 Grade A basketball (now netball) team,
 1958 41:21*photo*
 Grade A softball team, 1958
 41:21*photo*
 primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*
 primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*
 pupils 44:74, 44:78*photo*
 reunion of 1930s pupils, 75th Jubilee,
 1955 42:30*photo*
 school patrol 44:78*photo*
 schoolboys' pranks 42:31
 staff members
 Miss Lochore 41:20
 Miss Turner 41:20

Mr Hayes	41:20	Ōtaki Sub-district	
Mr Marks	41:20, 73 <i>photo</i>	land taken for public works	45:6
Mr 'Sam' Bilborough	41:17, 20	Ōtaki Sub-district, Māori land in	45:3
Mr Tollen	41:20	'Otaki Suburban' land block	45:66
Mr Townrow	41:20	Otaki Summer Camp, annual event for	
Mr Yates	41:20	young people	41:10
Twist, Augustus Ernest (Ernie) as		campers listening to speakers	
committee member	46:53	41:10 <i>photo</i>	
visit from Te Horo School for tennis and		Ōtaki Surf Club	
cricket matches, 20 March 1939		club wins Innovation category at	
42:46		Regional Awards of Excellence	
Ōtaki schools, Prime Minister visits		41:12	
44:54		Julian Atakura wins Under 19	
Otaki Scout Group, Alan Stead and		Sportsperson of the Year	41:12,
43:72		41:12 <i>photo</i>	
Ōtaki Service Centre (KCDC) staff		supervised swimming at Ōtaki	
44:57		Children's Health Camp	46:33
Otaki Services Cemetery, dedication of		Ōtaki Surf Life Saving Club (OSLSC)	
Memorial Entranceway	42:8,	43:30-34	
42:8 <i>photos</i>		awards	44:54
Ōtaki Sports Club	45:36	centennial celebrations	43:30,
Nuku Ora (Sports Wellington) award		43:30 <i>photo</i>	
43:62, 43:62 <i>photo</i>		competition, 1950s	43:32 <i>photo</i>
Purutaitama Div 1 men's team		fire destroys clubrooms	43:32 <i>photo</i>
45:36 <i>photo</i>		junior team 1950s	43:31 <i>photo</i>
Otaki Sports Committee, c1905		lifeguards and rescue skis, 1950s	
42:71 <i>photo</i>		43:33 <i>photo</i>	
Otaki St John Shuttle wins civic award		national championships	43:30 <i>photo</i> ,
43:59		43:34 <i>photos</i>	
Otaki State School		nipper carnival 2022	43:31 <i>photo</i>
pupils of	45:71	on Otaki River	43:33 <i>photo</i>

rescue vehicle 1978 43:34*photo*
 Ōtaki Surf Lifesaving Club
 and Cyclone Gabrielle 44:55-56
Otaki The Town and District (1952), F
 Selwyn Simcox 45:10, 45:10*photo*
 Otaki to Levin expressway
 to be built in 2025 42:23
 construction deferred 2019 41:14
 Otaki to Marycrest gas pipeline
 contractors lay pipe in front of Te Horo
 store 41:32*photo*
 supplied Gold Coast chicken and
 Sharpe's jam factory 41:32
 Ōtaki to North of Levin highway (Ō2NL)
 46:52, 46:52*photo*, 46:53*photo*
 Otaki to Peka Peka expressway
 relocation of Clifden Cottage and Mirek
 Smisek kilns 41:43
 roadworks caused queues in Otaki
 41:9-10
 state highway 1 railway overbridge, the
 old ramp, is demolished
 41:6-7*photos*
 traffic bridge 42:56, 42:56*photo*
 work stopped when human bones
 (koiwi) are unearthed 41:12
Ōtaki Today
 Christopher Luxon and 45:35
 'Lost land - the shrinking of Rikiville,'
 Gabe Rikihana as author 46:70
 Otaki town and district 43:8*map*
 1947 43:47*photo*, 43:48*photo*
 1998 43:50*photo*
 2021 43:52*photo*
 c1980 43:49*photo*
 general stores 43:14
 Maori cultural/business activity in
 43:49-50
 population 1975 43:48
 population 2018 43:49
 promotion of
North & South features growth towns
 41:11
NZ Life & Leisure features Rodney
 Inteman and Shirley Cameron
 41:11
 Otaki Promotions Group, Wellington
 Airport Regional Community
 Award 42:20
 Otaki Today, advertisement 41:25
 'Support Your Own Town [...] Buy in
 Otaki,' advertisement 42:12
 see *also* by road/street name
 Ōtaki Town Board
 first rating year of 44:45
 Otaki Town Board, superseded by
 Borough Council in 1921 41:61
 Otaki Town Board and birds' egg bounty
 43:45
 Ōtaki Town Extensions no 5, 1916
 45:8*photo*
 Ōtaki Town Hall

wedding reception in 46:29*photo*
 Otaki township, historical map of
 43:79*ills*
 'Otaki Township and Business District'
 (Rex Kerr) 43:47-52
 Ōtaki township sections, tenure by 1899
 45:6*plan*
 Otaki traffic bridge 42:56, 42:56*photo*
 Otaki traffic replacement bridge 42:56,
 42:56*photo*
 Otaki Travel 43:49
 Ōtaki Trotting Club
 becomes Kapiti Coast Harness Racing
 Club 46:36, 46:40-41
 becomes Ōtaki Harness Racing Club
 46:36
 committee 1966 46:36*photo*
 committee 1985-86 46:38*photo*
 joined Wellington Trotting Club at Hutt
 Park Raceway 46:37
 Trotnic community picnic 1984
 46:39-40
 Otaki Waka Hoe, rubbish collection Otaki
 Beach, 2019 42:20
 Otaki Wholesale Meat Ltd, Family meat
 recipes, advertisement 42:47
 Ōtaki Wholesale Meats supports Sunny
 Ōtaki brand 44:34
 'Otaki Women and the fight for the vote,'
 contributor, Di Buchan, was omitted
 40:62 41:73

Ōtaki Women's Community Club
 firefighters' lunch 45:34
 Ōtaki Market raised funds for 46:47
 Tracey Humphries president of 46:47
 Otaki Women's Health Centre
 funding for services cut 41:14
 Gloria Johnston's work 42:41
 Otaki Women's Health Group, founded by
 Liz Hird 42:22
 Ōtaki Women's Suffrage 1993,
 photographs presented to ATL
 44:72*photo*
 Ōtaki Women's Suffrage Coalition
 45:69
 Otaki-Manakau Co-operative Dairy
 Company 43:15
 Ōtaki-Māori Racing Club (Ōtaki Māori
 Racecourse) 42:35, 44:58, 44:70
 Harry Eagar and 43:15
 Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club at
 46:40-41
 Matariki meeting 44:56
 now Taringaroa welfare centre 43:50
 and Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Day
 45:50
 Ōtaki Trotting Club meetings held at
 46:36-37
 youth camp at 43:17
 see *also* horse racing
 Otauru Stream and Mangaore Stream
 race 43:11

Otauru Stream and Pohatu Stream
43:11

Outward Bound scholarships, Ōtaki
Rotary Club and 46:14

Overend, Paul
with foundation students at Otaki
College reunion 2019
41:16*photo*
with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952
41:19*photo*

Overend, Taz, Otaki Maternity Home
reunion 42:41*photo*

Owens, Cyril, with standards 1&2 class at
St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

P

P2 Health Collective 43:42, 43:42*photo*

Pacey, Dan, welds wheels on bathtub for
Swimalong '70 44:34

Pacey, Mark, 'A brief respite - the United
States Marine Corps in the Tararua
Ranges' 42:48-49, 42:48*photos*,
42:49*photo*

Pacey, Mark, 'The Short Dramatic Life of
the Ketch Otaki' 43:35-36

Pacific Screen Ltd, recorded Carl Lutz life
story 46:64

pack of cards house, Te Horo visitor
attraction with exterior decorated
with playing card symbols 41:32

Paekakariki railway station 44:41,
44:42*photo*

Paekakariki School, Josephine Patete as
teacher 46:32

Page, Francis (Frank), invention of wire
fence strainer 42:16

Page-Ironside automatic lever strainer
42:16, 42:16*photo*

Page, Kate (née Gardiner), wife of Francis
(Frank) Page 42:16

Page, Mervyn, in OSLSC 43:33*photo*

Pahautanui sawmill. See Pauatahanui
sawmill

Pahianui, Ōtaki land sale 45:9

Pahiwi, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass
Band 45:62*photo*

Pairama-Mu, Liz, committee member,
Otaki Foodbank Inc 41:8

Pākehā Mission as Mission of
Whakatupuranga Rua
Mano:Generation 2000 46:7,
46:7*photo*

Paki, Riria, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Palmerston North
Māori Land Court meetings held in
45:3

Palmerston North Hospital Board,
Marjorie Gordon on 43:27

Panui, Tania, Rangiātea Church
 administrator 44:53
 paper runs as money earner 43:46
 Papers Past, pamphlet on how to use the
 online database of historical
 newspapers, magazines, letters and
 parliamentary papers
 41:41-42*facsimile*
Paphies subtriangulata (tuatua) 44:6-7
 Papps, Chris, trustee, Friends of the Otaki
 Rotunda (FOR) Trust 41:43
 Papps, Ernest, artist 43:55-57,
 43:55*photo*, 43:57*photo*
 books by 43:57
 and husband of Noeleen Papps (née
 Bertelsen) 42:27, 42:31
 paintings by 43:56*photo*, 43:57*photo*
 Papps, Michelle née Hayes, Kapiti Coast
 Country Fair 45:54
 Papps, Noeleen née Bertelsen
 in Bandoliers Marching Team uniform,
 with awards 42:28*photo*
 on horse Flicka 42:29*photo*
 'My memories are part of Otaki'
 42:27-31
 Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955
 42:30*photo*
 'Papps' Palace', Robert McKeen St
 42:31, 42:31*photo*
 wife of Ernest Papps 43:56, 43:57
 Paraone, bandsman
 Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62*photo*
 Parata, Charlotte, and Ōtaki kura kaupapa
 46:11
 Parata, Sandra, on Otaki School 1950s
 outing to the *Southern Cross*,
 incorrectly identified as *Dominion*
 Monarch 40:46 41:73*photo*
 Parata, Wi, house site 43:9*map*, 43:10
 Pare (Ngāti Raukawa hapū)
 Ōtaki Block land sold to government
 45:6
 and Ōtaki land grants 45:5
 Paremata (Ōtaki Māori land block)
 Tudor Atkinson purchased sections
 45:7
 Pareomatangi Reserve (Rāhui Road),
 development of 44:55
 Parewhanake, Te Rei, community leader
 and husband of Heni Te Rei 44:70
 Park, G.N., charcoal fragments, oven site,
 obsidian flakes found in Tararua
 Ranges 41:53*table*
 Parker, Jennie, Ōtaki College tramping
 group 45:77*photo*
 Parkin, G E, accountant
 ODCGS secretary 44:74*photo*
 Parkin, Mr, accountant on Main Street
 42:32
 Parsonson, Mr, manager of Ohau store
 and Howard Andrew Ltd 42:46
 Paruauku, Taylor's Road 46:70*photo*

Pascoe, John
 climber, tramper, writer, photographer,
 biography written by Chris
 Maclean 41:39
 memories of United States Marines in
 the Tararua Ranges 42:49

Paterson, Kerin, and Ōtaki one-way street
 system 1984 45:11

Patete, Josephine, memories of teaching
 at Ōtaki Children's Health Camp
 46:32-35, 46:32*photo*

Pati, Jim, Te Horo School cricket team,
 1939 42:46

Patihona, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass
 Band 45:62*photo*

Patten, William, Pukenuamu settler
 44:22

Pauatahanui sawmill 43:16

Paul Harris Fellowships, Ōtaki recipients
 46:16, 46:64

Payne, Jan, in *Charlie and the Chocolate
 Factory*, 1981 42:69*photo*

Peacock, Mr
 dismantling Taungata vehicle bridge,
 1930 42:58
 Taungata footbridge built 1931 42:58,
 42:58*photo*
 Waihoanga vehicle bridge replacement
 42:57, 42:58

Pearce, David, Ōtaki Playcentre history
 45:18

Pearce, Faith, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th
 Reunion 2024 45:18*photo*

Pearce, Gladys, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th
 Reunion 2024 45:17*photo*, 45:18,
 45:18*photo*

Pearce, Ian, Ōtaki Playcentre history
 45:18

Pearce, Kathleen, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
 45:23*photo*

Pearce, Paul, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th
 Reunion 2024 45:18*photo*

‘Pearlie Reeves—honoured in the
 memories of those who knew her,’
 by Marion Rego 41:67-69

Pearson, Jeremy, Boundary Tap &
 Kitchen - Deans & Associates Ōtaki
 Cup 2021 (Kapiti Coast Harness
 Racing Club) 46:41*photo*

Peehi, Taha, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
 Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
 46:11*photo*

Pegg, Mr, Otaki Gorge property sold
 42:59

Peiri, Raniera Kanara (Daniel Colonel
 Bailey) 43:21

Peka Peka to Ōtaki (PP2Ō) Expressway
 44:5map, 44:51, 44:51*photo*, 44:72
 archaeology of 44:5-10
 artefacts found 44:4*photo*, 44:back
 cover*photos*, 44:cover*photo*,
 44:cover*photos*

artefacts from 45:39-42
 cycle path (clip-on), Ōtaki River bridge
 46:50
 Ngā Hapu o Ōtaki Mitigation Plan
 44:72
 pottery kilns relocated 45:30
 sculptures 44:51
 time capsule 44:51
 Penelope's (Railway shopping centre),
 Noeline Gimblett worked at 44:79
 Penn, Frank
Otaki Mail editor and proprietor 44:32
 Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War
 troops 1900 46:57*photo*
 Penny, Trooper Bertram
 Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War
 troops 1900 46:57*photo*
 Penny, Irene (Mackle) 46:65,
 46:66*photo*
 Pepe the donkey (Ōtaki Children's Health
 Camp) 46:32*photo*, 46:34,
 46:35*photo*
 pēpeha (Ngāti Raukawa) 45:5
 Pepper, A. Graeme, Otaki scholar 1968
 41:25
 Pepper, G, committee member of
 inaugural RSA Otaki branch, 1916
 41:56
 Peter, Ian, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee
 1985-86 46:38*photo*
 Peter R Harris Collection, photos from
 43:17*photo*
 Peters, Donna 45:72*photo*
 Peters, Win, and flourmills 43:8
 petition against Manakau Heights
 proposed overbridge 46:52
 Pettifer, Jill
 at Otaki Maternity Home, 1980
 42:42*photo*
 Otaki Maternity Home reunion
 42:41*photo*
 Phelan, Eddy, harness race trainer
 46:41
 Phelan, Frank, harness race trainer
 46:41
 Philip, Henry L., Otaki scholar 1946
 41:25
 Philipp, Robin, and Philipp Family
 Foundation 46:65-66
 Philipp Family Foundation
 grant for museum 45:29
 Mackie, Irene and Ray at book launch
 45:35*photo*
 OHJ sponsors 44:4, 44:81
 and OSLSC 43:33
 and pianola from Bright's Theatre, now
 in Museum 45:75
 Ray Mackle as trustee of 46:65-66
 recipients 46:66

Philips, Mary 'Molly' née Kendrick, sharemilker on Chrystalls' farm 44:48	Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21 <i>photo</i>
Phillips, Janet and John, harness race trainers 46:41	Pineaha, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62 <i>photo</i>
Phillips, Jock and Chris Maclean, field research for <i>In the light of the past</i> 41:35 deputy chair of the Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR) Trust 41:43 photographer John David 'Jack' Buckley 44:41-43 pianola from Bright's Theatre, now in Museum 45:75, 45:75 <i>photo</i>	pipe, smoking (artefact) 45:41 <i>photo</i> pipes, clay smoking (artefacts) 45:42 Pittendreigh, David W., Otaki scholar 1966 41:25 playground, Tiriti Loop 45:26 <i>photo</i> Plunket Society members 44:79 pocket money 44:61-63 'Pocket Money' (Ian Cooksley) 43:43-46, 44:61-63 Pohatu Stream, flourmill on 43:11-12 Point Jackson, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38 <i>illustration</i>
<i>Piens rapae</i> (cabbage white butterfly) 44:62-63, 44:62 <i>photo</i> <i>Pieris brassicae</i> (giant white butterfly) 44:63 <i>Pieris rapae</i> (cabbage white butterfly) 44:62-63, 44:62 <i>photo</i>	Pointyer, C., Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71 <i>photo</i> poliomyelitis, home cure to prevent 46:31
Pike, Nilah, Otaki School tennis team, 1939 42:46 Pike, Thelma, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024 45:17 <i>photo</i>	Polish refugees, students attended St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1945 41:24 Pomfrey, Mr and Mrs Mrs Pomfrey's wool shop, Main Street 42:35 occupiers of upstairs flat, oldest building in Main Street 42:35
Pilcher, Mr E.G., company secretary at Campbell Land & Timber, 1904 41:49 Pilkington, Bruce Waitohu School principal 45:20	

- shop, Main Street (selling underwear, stiff petticoats, nighties and Irish linen) 42:37
- ponies. *See* horses and ponies
- Poole, Diane née Stead, and Alan Stead 43:72-73
- poppies, Iceland, commercial growing of 46:18-19
- Poroutawhao flourmill 43:10, 43:10*map*
- Jean-Baptiste Comte and 43:6
- machinery from 43:13*table*
- millstones from 43:6, 43:10*photo*, 43:13*table*
- Port Nicholson entrance, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38*illustration*
- Port Otaki 42:65
- Port Underwood, Cloudy Bay, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38*illustration*
- Porter, Irene, Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21*photo*
- possum trapping 43:44, 43:44*ill*
- post office, Ōtaki Railway station 44:8
- Post Office (Post & Telegraph), Main Street 42:34, 43:42*photo*, 43:50 1975 43:48
- closure of Post & Telegraph Dept 43:51
- postmasters, Otaki 43:14
- Potter, Ray, veteran at dedication of Otaki Services Cemetery entranceway 42:8*photo*
- Pottery Club Otaki, advertisement 41:22
- Pou, Sarah, mural by 45:27, 45:27*photo*
- Pou, Willy, whariki weaver, gathering harakeke 42:4*photo*
- Poulson, Lois
- left Roydon Textiles to work in Riwaka tobacco fields 42:37
- at Roydon Textiles social, December 1961 42:37*photo*
- Powell, Ian, climber, Tararua Range expert, consultant for Chris Maclean book 41:37
- Powell, Ken, Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21*photo*
- Powelliphanta traversi otakia*, endangered native land snail endemic to Otaki 41:45
- Powles, Colonel, returned serviceman 41:59
- Powles, Charles Guy, manager at Moonshine and Reikorangi mills, Campbell Land & Timber, 1904 41:49
- Powles, Captain Guy, rider of the New Zealand horse Bess in WWI 41:58
- Poy, Moy Chin. *See* Moy, Chin Poy

Presbyterian Church, Ōtaki and Harvey Bowler Chapel 44:50 Reeves Hadfield Room named in honour of Reeves & Hadfield families 41:67 Skills Sharing Group 43:77 Press, Sean, Otaki scholar 2012 41:25 Primary Production Committee Alfred Buxton and Armed Forces Appeal Board hearing 46:21 Prime Minister (Jacinda Ardern) on Raukawa Marae 44:54 Pringle, James C., Otaki scholar 1954 41:25 Pringle, Lieutenant John, Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57 <i>photo</i> Pritchard, John, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86 46:38 <i>photo</i> Pritchard, Neil, harness race trainer 46:41 protest song (Ōtaki one-way street system 1984) 45:14 Prouse, Nat, drove horse-drawn trolleys at Moonshine Timber Mill 41:50 Prouse, R A, and millstone from Poroutawhao flourmill 43:13 <i>table</i> Prouting, Frederick, and Salvation Army 43:20	Provincial Growth Fund, funds to boost manufacturing and tourism in Kapiti 41:13 Pub Charity and Te Horo Hall project 45:30 Puke More-More, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37 <i>map</i> Pukeatua replacement vehicle bridge 42:58 <i>photo</i> , 42:59 Pukeatua (Roaring Meg) vehicle bridge 42:59 Pukehinau replacement bridge and culvert 42:57 <i>photo</i> , 42:58 Pukehinau (Devil's Elbow) vehicle bridge 42:58 Pukehou 4E, 4F, 4D, 4C (Ōtaki Māori land blocks), William Simcox purchased 45:8 Pukehou 5K North and Waitohu Dunes house site 45:41 Pukehou 5L, sale of 45:9 Pukehou Block, Ōtaki Māori land government purchases of land in 45:6 Rev James McWilliam purchased land in 45:8 Pukekaraka artefacts from Waitohu flourmill at 43:13 <i>table</i> church bell 'Te Pere o Rangikura' 43:29
---	---

Otaki Catholic Mission at 43:8
 Te Marae o Hine Nui o Te Ao Katoa
 43:29*photos*
 urupā, burials at 46:66
 Pukekaraka Catholic Cemetery
 burials in 44:46
 Pukekaraka Catholic Māori Mission
 (Society of Mary), and early
 development of Ōtaki 46:56-58
 Pukekaraka church bell ('Te Pere o
 Rangikura') 43:29
 Pukenamu, soldier settlements of
 44:19-24, 44:21*map*
 Pukenamu Road (Soldiers Road) 44:20
 Pukerua Bay (Matapihi Block), Ōtaki
 Māori land, Mr Bright as landowner
 45:8
 Puku Pakaru, Bridget née Houlihan, and
 Salvation Army 43:20
 Puku Pakaru, Tiemi (James), and
 Salvation Army 43:20
 Pullen, Robyn, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990
 45:19*photo*
 pumice bowl fragment 44:4*photo*,
 44:7-8, 44:8*photo*, 44:cover*photos*
 pumice grindstone 44:8,
 44:cover*photos*
 Pura, Mary, obituary 44:57
 Puratahirawiri, Neri, and and fight for
 Taumanuka Block 45:6
 Purutaitama Division 1 men's team
 Ōtaki Sports Club 45:36*photo*
 Putāruru, main trunk line at 45:66
 Puti, J, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
 45:50
 Puti, Jim, harness race trainer 46:41
 Q
 queen carnivals
 1948 carnival passing what is now
 Raukawa Dairy 42:39*photo*
 fundraising for Haruatai swimming pool
 and Otaki College gymnasium,
 1967 42:39*photos*
 queen carnivals. See Swimalong '70
 Queen Elizabeth II Trust covenants
 46:60
 Queen's Birthday honours 2022 43:61
 Queen's Service Medal (QSM)
 Carl Lutz 46:64
 Ransfield, Isobel for services to Maori,
 2021 42:22
 recipients 2023 44:56
 Walker, Mary Page née Steeples QSM
 1998 46:70*photo*
 Quill, Denis snr, husband of Margaret
 44:44, 44:46, 44:47
 Quill, Denis William, son of Denis and
 Margaret 44:44, 44:46
 'The Nikau Waltz' 43:67
 Quill, Elizabeth Eileen Winefride 'Winifred'
 (Staples) 44:44, 44:45-46

Quill, John Michael 44:44
Quill, Margaret née Breen 44:44-47
and New Otaki 44:69
Quill, Mary Margaret Kathleen (McDonald)
44:44, 44:45-46
Quill, Thomas Edward 44:44, 44:46
Quill family
memorial window, St Mary's Church
44:46
and Railway exhibition 44:70
Quintais, Phillippe, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
45:22*photo*

R

R J Staveley law office, Mill Road
45:25, 45:25*photo*
racehorses. *See* horses; horse racing
races
...*see* horse racing; Otaki Athletics and
Cycling Club
Radcliffe, Rodney, in OSLSC
43:33*photo*
Radio New Zealand at Raukawa Marae
46:5*photo*
radio station (Te Reo o Raukawa)
46:9*photo*
radiography and workplace disease
43:25-29
Rahui Dairy Company (Factory, Milk
Station) 43:41, 43:41*photo*,
43:48*photo*, 43:51*photo*

closure of 43:51
rebuilt 1936 44:43*photo*
Rāhui Football and Sports Club,
Makuratawhiti section 9A2,
Waerenga Road, sold to 45:9
'Rahui Milk Treatment Station,' by Peter
Jensen 41:3-5
the bottling line 41:3*photo*
changes in milk processing and
treatment, 1922-1992 41:3-5
Don Rikihana 41:4*photo*
Eric Hansen 41:4*photo*
floor plan of the factory, 1990
41:4*illustration*
the outside of the factory from the north.
1989 41:4*photo*
the pasteuriser 41:4*photo*
Rahui milk tankers, 1981 41:4*photo*
Rāhui Road 43:48*photo*, 44:38
Pareomatangi Reserve 44:55
Rahui Road, Jim Morrah in 45:58
Rāhui Rugby Club coaches, players
44:55
Rahui Service Station, Maurice King
worked at 46:71
Rahui Te Ngae (Ōtaki Māori land block),
Tudor Atkinson purchased sections
45:7
Raika, [?], Otaki Primary School reunion,
1955 42:30*photo*

Raika, Lorraine, with standards 1&2 class
 at St Peter Chanel Catholic School,
 Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*
 Railway Anglican Sunday School
 Sunday school class c.1925-28
 41:24*photo*
 Sunday School class c.1936
 41:24*photo*
 Railway Bookshop (OHJ sponsors)
 44:81
 Railway Hall 44:59
 Railway Hotel, Ōtaki 42:35, 43:50,
 44:44, 44:45, 44:68
 flooding, floods 44:48*photo*
 and Otaki Museum 43:66
 Railway. See Ōtaki Railway (suburb)
 Railway Theatre 44:70
 railways, rail infrastructure
 43:40-41*photos*, 43:50-51
 c2017 43:51*photo*
 Field's Express 44:60
 John David 'Jack' Buckley,
 photographer 43:40*photos*,
 44:41-43
 light rail (timber industry) 45:66,
 45:66*photo*, 45:67
 May Morn Estates (NZ) tramway
 45:68*photo*
 Taupo Totara Timber Company (TTT)
 45:67*photo*

locomotives, trains 44:41-43,
 44:42*photos*, 44:43*photo*
 Alan Stead and 43:73-74,
 43:74*photo*
 Barclay (Joan) 45:68*photo*
 Metlink train service 43:52
 New Zealand Railways Dept
 Jack Buckley and 44:42
 Otaki railway station 43:17*photo*,
 43:48*photo*, 43:50
 rail journey Wellington to Ōtaki
 44:64-66
 railway stories exhibition, Ōtaki Museum
 44:67-70
 Railways Department, Otaki railway
 replacement bridge 42:56
 see also `Ōtaki railway station; railways;
 rail infrastructure
 rainfall 2023 44:49
 Ralph, Patsy, Otaki Primary School
 Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*
 Ramsey, Leigh, chair Energise Ōtaki
 44:54*photo*
 Randsfields (Ransfields, Ranipara), and
 sale of Ōtaki Māori land 45:8-9
 Rangatira Street, Ōtaki
 Harvey Bowler Chapel in 44:50
 and one-way street system 1984
 45:11
 Rangiātea cemetery (churchyard)
 44:53*photo*

burials in 44:38
 Norfolk pine removal 44:53,
 44:53*photo*
 Rangiātea (cathedral) Church 46:5
 15th anniversary of re-opening
 41:9*photo*
 as early building project 46:56
 commemorative service held to mark
 15th anniversary of re-opening
 41:9
 community Waitangi Day Picnic, 2020
 42:21
 construction of 43:6, 43:8
 and Jubilee Pole, 1975 43:16
 paintings of 43:66
 Rangiatea, March 1853 ('Native Church
 at Ōtaki'), George Frederick
 Swainson 46:56drawing
 replacement of kneeler cushions
 42:20
 replica 43:50
 Rikihana whanau and 43:19-20
 Tiemi (Pukupakaru) Rikihana as lay
 reader 46:67
 weaving of purapura whetu tukutuku
 panels, 2001-2003 42:4*photo*,
 42:5-6
 weddings at 43:76, 46:29-30
 Rangiatea Graves Project 43:62
 Rangiatea Urupa, Harry Eagar's grave in
 43:15, 43:15*photo*
 Rangikura, Hakaraia, Marist Church
 43:29*photo*
 Rangitāne at Kāpiti Island 44:6
 Rangitikei River as land boundary 45:4
 Rangiuru House, Ōtaki Beach
 44:64*photo*, 44:65-66, 44:66*photo*
 holiday at 45:60-63
 Tudor Atkinson and 45:7, 45:65-66
 Rangiuru Pā, Kingi Te Ahoaho signed Te
 Tiriti o Waitangi at 45:28
 Rangiuru Road
 buildings on 43:48
 c1980 43:49*photo*
 D'Ath family and 45:28
 house moved on 43:37*photos*
 properties on 44:58, 44:59
 school opened 1881 (Ōtaki Museum
 exhibition) 46:58
 Rangiuru Stream floodgate 44:14
 Rangiuru-by-the-Sea subdivision
 45:65-66
 Ransfield, Isobel
 Queen's Service Medal for services to
 Maori, 2021 42:22
 whariki weaver, gathering harakeke
 42:4*photo*
 Ransfield, Thomas, and fight for
 Taumanuka Block 45:6
 Rasmussen, Graham
 Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day
 45:54*photo*

Waikanae Axemen's Association grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55	farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57 <i>photo</i>
Rasmussen, Haydn Waikanae Axemen's Association grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55	Main Street, Otaki 42:35 meeting house building fund 45:7 Ōtaki Scholars on 44:57, 44:57 <i>photo</i> Prime Minister on 44:54 Radio New Zealand at 46:5 <i>photo</i> rangatahi during renovations 46:8 <i>photo</i>
Rasmussen, Judith (Jude) née Monk, daughter of Ron and Rose Monk 43:76	and te reo Māori immersion hui 46:8 Tiemi Rikihana as trustee 46:70 Waitangi Tribunal on 45:36, 45:36 <i>photo</i>
Ratanui, sheep station, Mangaone Valley 42:66	weaving training courses by Sonia Snowden 42:5
Rātapu, Jasmine, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11 <i>photo</i>	Whakatupuranga Rua Mano Generation 2000 and 46:4 Pākehā Mission 46:7
Ratepayers' Association and and Ōtaki one-way street system 1984 45:12, 45:13	where rūnanga opened 1853 46:57 whariki weavers gathering harakeke at Pekapeka 42:4 <i>photo</i>
Rauhihi, Harvey, and Ōtaki kura kaupapa 46:11	Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition 45:69
Raukawa Dairy (Staveley's law office) 43:50	'Young People's Hui' on 46:7
Raukawa Dairy, Mill Road 45:25, 45:25 <i>photo</i>	Raukawa Marae Trustees and Ōtaki kura kaupapa 46:11 and Te Wananga o Raukawa 46:9 Tiemi Rikihana as trustee 46:70
Raukawa Hockey Team, 1924 43:67 <i>photo</i>	Raukawa Poi (A Gray), Inia Te Wiata welcome home concert 45:59
Raukawa Kōhanga Reo, at Tainui Marae 46:9	Raukawa Street, Ōtaki
Raukawa Marae, Ōtaki 43:50, 45:9 1947 43:47 <i>photo</i>	

businesses on 43:50
 c1980 43:49*photo*
 and one-way street system 1984
 45:11
 tomato growing 43:44
 Raumatā School (Rotorua) and kura
 kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10
 Raureti, Atawhai, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi
 o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
 46:11*photo*
 Raureti, Retitia Betty, Te Kura ā-iwi o
 Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
 established at Te Wānanga o
 Raukawa 46:11
 Ray, George, mobile butcher 46:42-43
 Ray, Harold, settler at Waiotauru 42:63
 real estate agents, Alfred Buxton as agent
 for Dickerson, Goodwin & Chaplin
 real estate 46:21
 recycling (Zero Waste Otaki) 43:38-39,
 43:38-39*photos*
 recycling of bottles 43:45-46
 Red Cross, wartime entertainment
 44:59
 Red House Cafe (Te Horo Store)
 oral history presentation at
 44:31*photo*
 destroyed by fire in 2015 41:34
 Stead family and 43:71
 Te Horo Store converted to a cafe in
 2004 41:34
 Reese Jones Shoes, Wellington shoe
 shop, corner of Willis Street, c.1940s
 41:26
 Reeves, Francie, with Pearlle and her
 community services award
 41:69*photo*
 Reeves, Pearlle 41:67*photo*
 Christmas, 1997 41:68*photo*
 founder, Skills Sharing Group, Otaki
 community skills sharing scheme
 41:68-69
 founder, Waitohu Stream Care Group,
 local conservation group 41:67
 with Francie and her community service
 award 41:69*photo*
 garden party at the Reeves' home, 1997
 41:68*photo*
 obituary, teacher, community services
 volunteer 41:67-69
 poem, Moon Struck 41:69
 poem, 'Through the Window' 41:69
 Reeves, Pearlle & Francie, contribution to
 life of the Presbyterian Church
 41:67
 Reeves Hadfield Room, Otaki
 Presbyterian Church room named in
 honour of Pearlle & Francie Reeves
 and Keith & Pearl Hadfield 41:67
 Reeves Nursery, Waitohu Stream
 plantings named for Francie &
 Pearlle Reeves 41:67

'Reflections on historical research,' by
 Chris Maclean 41:35-40
 Rego, Marion, 'Pearlie Reeves—honoured
 in the memories of those who knew
 her' 41:67-69
 Reid, Andrew Gordon, Otaki scholar 1992
 41:25
 Reid, John, Titan wire fence strainer
 42:16, 42:16*photo*
 Reid, Rosalie, on Otaki School 1950s
 outing to the *Southern Cross*,
 incorrectly identified as *Dominion*
Monarch 40:46 41:73*photo*
 Remana, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass
 Band 45:62*photo*
 Remnants of Past Lives - Artefacts from
 Peka Peka to Ōtaki Expressway
 (Emily Howitt) 45:39-42
 Remutaka (Rimutaka) Road, and Waitohu
 flourmill 43:8
 Renée ONZM (writer) 45:72*photo*,
 45:73*photo*
 obituary 45:72-73
 Repair Cafes in Memorial Hall 44:30
 Repia, Stevey, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
 Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
 46:11*photo*
 reservoir, Te Manuao Road 45:25,
 45:25*photo*
 restoration projects funded from KCDC
 Heritage Fund 42:10
 swamp forest remnant between
 Haruatai Park and Expressway
 42:10, 42:10*photo*
 'Restoring the historic Mirek Smisek kilns,'
 by John Draper 41:44
Retropinna retropinna (smelt) 44:11-12
 Rettie, Ian H., Otaki scholar 1949 41:25
 Returned & Services Association (RSA)
 history of national organisation 41:56
 Ode of Remembrance 41:58
 Ray Mackle drove minibus for 46:66
 RSA Otaki: 100 years of Service
 1919-2019 41:56-59
 Gunner Henry (Harry) Edhouse, WWI
 41:58*photo*
 items on display at the Otaki Museum'
 centenary exhibition
 41:59*photo*
 members outside clubrooms, 1973
 41:57*photo*
 members outside clubrooms, 1995
 41:56*photo*
 The old clubrooms with a new
 extension 41:58*photo*
 Services Cemetery at Otaki Public
 Cemetery 41:57
 dedication of Memorial Entranceway
 42:8, 42:8*photos*
 Waikanae branch 41:57

- Whiteacre Memorial Bush Walk
established at Waikanae Public
Cemetery 41:57
- Rewai, Lydia née Eagar, daughter of
Harry Eagar 43:15
- Reweti, Hineao, winner of an Otaki
Historical Society's history prize,
2018 41:74
- Rex Kerr (*Otaki is the River - Ko Otaki Te
Awa*) 43:63
- Rhodes, Brian, lawyer in Main Street
42:32
- Rich, Bishop and Mrs, note to Simcox
book 45:10
- Richards, Judy, in *Charlie and the
Chocolate Factory*, 1981
42:69photo
- Richards, Luke, Ōtaki Railway exhibition
44:70
- Richardson, Major John, visits
Pukekaraka 43:9
- Richardson, Miriam 45:72photo
- Richardson, Patricia, Ōtaki Family History
Society 44:30photo
- Richardson, Peter, opening of Te Kura
ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11photo
- Richmond, Ann Elizabeth (Alla) (Atkinson)
45:64
- Richmond, Christopher (William) 45:64
- Richmond, Dolla 45:65photo
- Richmond, Fiona 45:76, 45:76photo
- Richmond, Hamish & Robert (twins),
foundation students at Otaki District
High School 41:17, see also Otaki
College
- Richmond, James 45:64
- Richmond, James (Atkinson family home,
Taranaki) 45:64photo
- Richmond, Joanna Mary (Jan) née
Johnston 45:76photo, 45:78photo
- obituary 45:76-45:78
- Ōtaki College tramping group
45:77photo
- Richmond, Jock
fired rifle at Te Horo post office closure
ceremony 41:34
- with locals farewelling the Te Horo post
office 41:33photo
- Richmond, T J F (Jock) 45:76,
45:76photo
- Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day
45:53
- Richmond, Tom 45:76, 45:76photo
- Richmond family, pioneer Te Horo
farmers 41:33
- Richmonds meat processing plant
43:51
- Riddle, Emmet (Riddle Media), photo by
43:59photo
- Rikihana, Lieutenant, returned
serviceman 41:59

Rikihana, Bridget Cecilia née Houlihan
grandmother to Gabe and Mary 46:67

Rikihana, Don, working at the Rahui Milk
Treatment Station 41:4*photo*

Rikihana, Gabrielle Mary (Gabe)
(1927-2025) 46:68*photos*,
46:69*photos*, 46:70*photos*

obituary 46:67-70

opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o

Whakatupuranga Rua Mano

46:11*photo*

and Salvation Army 43:18, 43:19,
43:20

and Sir Kingi Ihaka award 46:67*photo*

Rikihana, Hemi, and Salvation Army
43:22

Rikihana, Jack

with foundation students at Otaki

College reunion 2019

41:16*photo*

Order of Merit (MNZM) 44:56

with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952

41:19*photo*

Rikihana, Jimmy, brother of Mary (Goldie)
46:67

Rikihana, Mary (Goldie)

mother of Gabrielle Mary Rikihana

46:67

and Salvation Army 43:20

Rikihana, Mihi

'Maud's Memories (Living Treasures,
Part four) 46:42

in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924

43:67*photo*

Rikihana, Nancy Maraea (Peach)

(Ropata) 46:68

aunt of Gabe Rikihana 46:67

Rikihana, Pa and Mrs

home gardeners 46:42

Rikihana, Patricia (Webb) 46:69*photo*

Rikihana, Rangiwehea, taught Nana Nuku

Takoa how to fish 46:24-25

Rikihana, Rāwiri

and kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10

launch of Ōtaki Historical Journal 2023

45:80*photo*

Rikihana, Tiemi (Pukupakaru)

son of Enereta and Rikihana Te Tarure,

grandfather of Gabe 46:67

Rikihana, Wiremu, and and Ōtaki Māori

land 45:9

Rikihana Way named for Rikihana Te

Tarure 45:28

Rikihana whānau and new street names

45:28

Rikihana-Hyland, Queenie, and Salvation

Army 43:18

Rikiriki Block, Ōtaki Māori land, Mr Bright

landowner 45:8

Rimutaka (Remutaka) Road and Waitohu

flourmill 43:8

Riordan, Father, active 1929 43:17
 Rire, Michael, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
 Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
 46:11*photo*
 Riverbank Road, Ōtaki
 plans for Ōtaki Trotting Club track
 46:37
 traffic lights installed 46:51
 Zero Waste Otaki 43:38-39
 Riverbank Road land development
 44:53, 44:53*photo*
 Rivers, Mary-Jane OMNZ 45:33
 Riverslea, William Simcox built
 homestead 45:8
 Riverstone Café, OHJ sponsors 44:81
 Roach, Helen, with the Railway Anglican
 Sunday School, c.1936
 41:24*photo*
 Roach, Meagan
 Ernest Papps biography 43:55-57
 Ōtaki Historical Society (OHS)
 committee president 41:76*photo*
 patron 43:82*photo*, 44:82*photo*
 president's report 2019 41:75
 Roach, Susan, Miss Gold Coast (Kāpiti);
 Miss Wellington; third in Miss New
 Zealand contest 44:35
 Roach, Vicki, supporting Miss Wellington
 Susan Roach 44:35*photo*
 road works, Ōtaki 46:50-51

Tasman Rd/Main St 2021 43:58,
 43:58*photo*
 Robert Gordon's College (Aberdeen) and
 Ōtaki Scholars 44:57
 Roberts, John, radiologist, and Marj
 Gordon's work 43:25-26
 Robertson, Abigail, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th
 Reunion 2024 45:17*photo*
 Robertson, David, co-designed first steam
 hauler in North Island with Norman
 Campbell 41:46
 Robertson, Janet
 on her last day at Te Horo Post Office
 41:34*photo*
 postmistress at Te Horo 41:32
 Robertson, Jessie, Ōtaki Maternity Home
 reunion 42:41*photo*
 Robertson & Co
 Phoenix Foundry advertisement 1906
 41:48*advertisement*
 supplied machinery for sawmill
 operations in 1900s 41:47, 48
 Robinson, Mavis, in Women's Institute
 43:27*photo*
 Robinson, Warren, Ōtaki and Districts
 Horse Sports Day 45:54*photo*
 Robson, Jenna, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990
 45:19*photo*
 Robson, Sherryle, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990
 45:19*photo*
 Robson, Vicki (Toi Mahara curator)

Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
45:69, 45:70, 45:70*photo*

Roche, Michael, researched soldier
settlement scheme 44:20

Rocher, Bruno, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
45:22*photo*

Rodewald, Tom, owner of winning horse
Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans &
Associates Ōtaki Cup 2021 (Kapiti
Coast Harness Racing Club)
46:41*photo*

Rodgers, Owen, *Adventure Unlimited -
Looking at 100 years of the Scout
Movement in New Zealand*
44:63*photo*

Rogernomics, effects on rural
communities 43:51

Rogers, Jenny, Ōtaki Playcentre 1990
45:19*photo*

Roiri, Lena, mother of Horiaana Joyce
46:8

Roiri, Roi, father of Horiaana Joyce 46:8

Rollander, Bob, in *Charlie and the
Chocolate Factory*, 1981
42:69*photo*

Rollander, E, ODCGS committee member
44:73*photo*

Ronald McDonald House as Ōtaki Rotary
Club project 46:15

Rongotai Airport, Ray Mackle worked on
46:65

Root, Jack & Dorothy, sold Te Horo store
to Ann & Alan Stead in 1977
41:30

Ropata, Ada, in Raukawa Hockey Team
1924 43:67*photo*

Ropata, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass
Band 45:62*photo*

Ropata, Ehae, husband of Nancy (Peach)
Rikihana 46:68

Ropata, Metapere and Ōtaki Māori land
45:9

Ropata, Nancy Maraea (Peach) née
Rikihana. See Rikihana, Nancy
Maraea (Peach) (Ropata)

Ropata, Ngamiro (Miro)
opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Ropata, Ngamiro (Miro), Tūroa Kōhanga
Reo teacher 46:10

Ropata, Peehi (Mervyn), opening of Te
Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua
Mano 46:11*photo*

Ropata-Te hei, Mari, opening of Te Kura
ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Ropiha, Teni, married Harimate, daughter
of Te Waru 46:29-30, 46:30*photo*

roses, heritage, award for preservation of
44:55

Rosoman, Joe, Ōtaki Trotting Club
committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Ross, Forrest

'Where the Pacific Rolls' (Part 2)
45:60-63

Ross, Forrest (Where the Pacific Rolls)
44:64-66

Rossiter, A, Pukenuamu settler 44:22

Ross-Taylor, Enid, Ōtaki Playcentre
history 45:18

Rotary Club Ōtaki. See Ōtaki Rotary Club
history of 46:14-17

Rotary Hall as 'Hall of Clay' (Kapiti Arts
Trail) 43:60

Rotary Lounge (Ōtaki Rotary Club)
sale of 46:17

Wesley (Methodist) Youth Hall renamed
as 46:14*photo*

Rotary Youth Leadership Awards (RYLA),
Ōtaki Rotary Club and 46:14,
46:17

Rotary Youth Programme of
Enlightenment (RYPEN), Ōtaki
Rotary Club and 46:14, 46:17

Rotorua Arts and Crafts Institute, weaving
42:3

Roussell, Ray, Ōtaki Trotting Club
committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Rout, Frank and Vicki, owners of winning
horse

Boundary Tap & Kitchen - Deans &
Associates Ōtaki Cup 2021 (Kapiti
Coast Harness Racing Club)
46:41*photo*

Rove (cutter) 43:14

Rowe, Beryl, Ōtaki Maternity Home
reunion 42:41*photo*

Rowe, Kimiora, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Rowe, Tamahau, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi
o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Royal, Bella, weaver of tukutuku panels
for Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Royal, Hira
home at marae 43:50
Ōtaki Playcentre history 45:18

Royal, Rato, in Raukawa Hockey Team
1924 43:67*photo*

Royal, Wehi
home at marae 43:50
Ōtaki Primary School Reunion, 1955
42:30*photo*

Royal New Zealand Air Force Heritage
Flight 43:61, 43:61*photo*

Royal's bakery (Jack and Paddy Royal)
46:42

Roydon Textiles (clothing factory) 43:50
annual social 42:36-37, 42:37*photos*

Heather Watson, 'Working at Roydons - my first job' 42:36-37	Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41 <i>photo</i>
Heather Watson's work on the elasticator machine 42:36, 42:36 <i>photo</i>	on verandah, Otaki Maternity Home, 1982 42:42 <i>photo</i>
RSA Otaki	Russell, Arthur, local Te Horo character known as Sidey 41:32
...see Returned & Services Association	Russell, Audrey née King
'RSA Otaki: 100 years of service 1919-2019'	Citizens Advice Bureau budget advisor 4:17, 4:17 <i>photo</i>
display at the Otaki Museum exhibition 41:59 <i>photo</i>	sister of Maurice King 46:72 <i>photo</i>
Gunner Henry Edhouse who served in WWI 41:58 <i>photo</i>	Russell, Terry 46:73
members outside old clubrooms 1973 41:57 <i>photo</i>	Russling, Elizabeth, settler at Otaki Forks 42:63
the old clubrooms with a new extension 41:58 <i>photo</i>	Russling, Frederick (Fred) settler at Otaki Forks 42:63
RSA members outside the clubrooms, 1995 41:56 <i>photo</i>	work on block between Waitatapia Stream and Otaki River 42:59
Rudkin, Sergeant A.R., vice-chairman of inaugural RSA Otaki branch, 1916 41:56, 59	Ruston, Leo, on verandah, Otaki Maternity Home, 1982 42:42 <i>photo</i>
rugby	Rutherford, Ōtaki landowner leased land in partnership with Simcox 45:8
Carl Lutz and 46:64	Rutherford, Sylvia, weaver of tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church 42:4 <i>photo</i>
Ōtaki player in World School Sevens Tournament 44:55	Rutten, Chantelle, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12 <i>photo</i>
Rule, Frank (chemist) 45:58	Rutten, Norah, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12 <i>photo</i>
Rumsey, David, Energise Ōtaki 44:54 <i>photo</i>	Rutter, Andrew, son of Ivy and John 42:68, 42:68 <i>photos</i>
Rushton, Leo	

Rutter, Daryl, son of Ivy and John 42:68, 42:68 <i>photos</i>	services attended by St Peter Chanel Catholic School boarders, 1945 41:24
Rutter, Diane, daughter of Ivy and John 42:68, 42:68 <i>photos</i>	St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki boarders in 1948 41:23 <i>photo</i>
Rutter, Ivy (née Brooks), obituary 42:68-69, 42:68 <i>photos</i> , 42:69 <i>photo</i>	boarding school for girls, aged 5-12, 1945 41:23-24
Rutter, Janette in <i>Charlie and the Chocolate Factory</i> , 1981 42:69 <i>photo</i>	standards 1 & 2 class photo 41:23 <i>photo</i>
daughter of Ivy and John 42:68, 42:68 <i>photos</i>	Salvation Army, Otaki Corps 43:18-24, 43:19 <i>photo</i> , 43:23 <i>photo</i>
Rutter, John, husband of Ivy 42:68, 42:68 <i>photos</i> , 42:69	Australian corps visits 43:23 barracks 43:20 <i>photo</i> , 43:24
Rutter, Karen, daughter of Ivy and John 42:68, 42:68 <i>photos</i>	concert party 43:22-23, 43:22 <i>photo</i> fundraising 43:24
Rutter, Sarah, daughter of Ivy and John 42:68, 42:68 <i>photos</i>	Levin Corps 43:23 Maori Tribute 43:18
Ryder, B. M. A., correction to a misspelled name in journal 4:68 41:73	NZ overview 43:18
Ryder, Brim, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36 <i>photo</i>	Salvation Army archives 44:30 <i>photo</i> Sand Drift Act (1907) 43:43
Ryder, F J, Ōtaki Beach Pavilion opening 43:69 <i>photo</i> , 44:80 <i>photo</i>	sand dune stabilisation 43:43 sand dunes Aeolian 44:5-6
S	Ōtaki River catchment 44:13, 44:14
St Margaret's Anglican church, Te Horo 41:34, 70	Sander Tie Company 41:12 <i>photo</i> historic building, corner Aotaki & Rangatira Streets, for sale 41:12
St Mary's Church, Otaki Maureen Gimblett's involvement 42:15, 42:15 <i>photo</i>	sanatorium, tuberculosis opened Ōtaki 1907 (Ōtaki Museum exhibition) 46:59

Sarcich, M, in Raukawa Hockey Team
1924 43:67*photo*

Sarcich, Mittie, in Raukawa Hockey Team
1924 43:67*photo*

Satchwell, Ann (Stead), wife of Alan
Stead 43:71

Saunders, John
Citizens Advice Bureau roles 42:17,
42:17*photo*, 42:18
donated proof copy *Otaki The Town and
District* 45:10

Saunders, Wendy 45:10

saw mills
...See timber mills

Sawaryn, Michael, Otaki scholar 2010
41:25

Schneider, Max, Otaki scholar 2006
41:25

School Road, Te Horo, site of Moroati
farmhouse 45:40*photo*

schools, church mission 46:57-58

schools, Ōtaki Museum exhibition 46:59

Schultz, John (storekeeper), purchased
Tawaroa 1 land, Taumanuka Block
45:7

Schultz (businessman), Hadfield township
sections leased to 45:4

Schuster, Emily, weaver 42:3

Sciascia brothers, employers in Levin in
the 1970s 41:30

Scotia (brigantine) 43:14

Scott, Barbara, wife of Murray 44:71,
44:71*photo*

Scott, Murray Newton
as mayor, Maurice King and
46:72*photo*
obituary for 44:71, 44:71*photo*
Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16

Scott Avenue (Ōtaki Beach), named after
Murray Scott 44:71

Scouts, Scout movement 44:63
Otaki Scout Group, Alan Stead and
43:72

sculptures, PP2Ō Expressway 44:51

Seal, Maureen, Otaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

seamstresses. See dressmakers,
seamstresses

Searle, John & Moreen, Te Horo store
shopkeepers from 1994-2002
41:34

seashore treasures 45:61, 45:61*photo*

Secret (yacht) 43:36

Seed, Arthur, manager of Maymorn
Estate 42:60

Seedhouse, Jamie, Otaki scholar 2016
41:25

Selby, Mereana, and Te Wananga o
Raukawa 46:9

Selby, Rachael, speaks to OHS about
Nicholson ancestors 44:26*photo*

Self Help shop, Main Street 42:32-33

Selwyn, Bishop, and Ōtaki Sub-district land 45:3	Sharpe family, jam factory at Marycrest 41:32
Selwyn, Bishop George, and early development of Ōtaki 46:56	Shaskey, May, Citizens Advice Bureau chairperson 42:18
Services Cemetery, Otaki Public Cemetery 41:57	Shaw, F, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50
dedication of Memorial Entranceway 42:8, 42:8 <i>photos</i>	Shaw, Maudie (Newdick), memories 44:58, 44:59
Settlement of Crown Lands Annual Report 1919 and Pukenuamu settlement 44:20	Sheehan, Trooper, Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57 <i>photo</i>
Shaen, Margaret as photographer 45:65	sheep farming 44:39
Shakespeare Globe Centre New Zealand University of Otago Sheila Winn Shakespeare Festival, Ari Leason & Parekawa Finlay with SGCNZ assessor Terence Crawford 41:12 <i>photo</i>	shell middens. <i>See</i> middens
Shannon flourmill 43:11-12, 43:11 <i>map</i>	shellfish 44:6-7
Sharp, Errol (Dig), with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1925-28 41:24 <i>photo</i>	ShelterBox Rotary service project 46:16 <i>photo</i>
Sharp, Eunice, Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41 <i>photo</i>	Shelton, Adam, in Otaki Sports Club 43:62, 43:62 <i>photo</i>
Sharp, Quentin, in <i>Charlie and the Chocolate Factory</i> , 1981 42:69 <i>photo</i>	Sheridan's Creek tramway 42:60
Sharp, Sam, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1925-28 41:24 <i>photo</i>	Shields Flat (Otaki Gorge), painting of 43:57 <i>photo</i>
	ships and boats. <i>See</i>
	<i>Ariel</i> (schooner)
	<i>City of Auckland</i>
	<i>City of Sydney</i> , SS
	<i>Claude Hamilton</i> (steamer)
	<i>The Cornishman</i> (wrecked)
	<i>Elizabeth</i> (schooner)
	<i>Endeavour</i> (schooner)
	<i>Felixstowe</i> (wrecked)
	<i>Hinemoa</i> , SS

Hyderabad
Hydrabad (stranded)
Kiwi, SS
La Hague
Orsova, ss 44:46
Otaki (ketch)
Otaki, ss
Rove (cutter)
Scotia (brigantine)
Secret (yacht)
Valentine Hellican (stranded)
Weatherfield
Weatherfield (stranded)
 shipwrecks and strandings 43:16,
 43:35-36, 44:66
 Otaki River bar 42:65
Shoji, Hamada, Japanese Mingei potter,
 Kyoto University 41:44
 shops & stores
 closure of Te Horo post office, 1988
 41:33-34
 Gibbard, Ron (Ronnie), 'A boy's walk
 through Main Street in the 1950s'
 42:32-35
 Gimblett family, 'Fifty years of retailing
 on Main Street' 42:12-15
 history of Edhouse Draper & Clothier,
 1950s to 2014 41:26-29
 history of the Te Horo store, 1977-2015
 41:30-34
 'Support Your Own Town [...] Buy in
 Otaki,' advertisement 42:12
 T-shop telephone shopping 42:33
 see also by name
 ...*see also* milk bars
 shortjaw kōkopu (*Galaxias postvectis*)
 44:11-13
Sievers, Jimmy
 organiser of weekly running and cycle
 races at the Domain 42:35
 shop and mortuary, Main Street 42:34
Signal, Alan (Snow) (Coffee cart Red
 Wagon)
 Waikawa Beach 46:46, 46:46*photo*
 silage, low moisture 45:37
 Silver Fern railcar, Alan Stead and
 43:73
Sim, J, in hospital 1929 43:17
Simcox, F S (Selwyn)
 Otaki, The Town and District (1952)
 43:8*map*, 45:10, 45:10*photo*
 Waikawa flourmill 43:11*map*
 Waitohu flourmill site sketch
 43:9*map*
Simcox, Frances Mary (Fanny) née
 Colenso
 and Osneloc House 46:27
 Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War
 troops 1900 46:57*photo*
Simcox, Francis, and millstone from
 Waikawa flourmill 43:13*table*

Simcox, John, returned serviceman
41:59

Simcox, Kathy née Monk, daughter of
Ron and Rose Monk 43:76

Simcox, Martin, war memorabilia
displayed in the Otaki Museum's
RSA centenary exhibition 41:59

Simcox, Mr, purchased land Taumanuka
Block 45:7

Simcox, Nan (nee King), returned
servicewoman 41:59

Simcox, William, Ōtaki Māori land
purchases 45:7-8

Simcox, William Henry, Raukawa Marae
farewell to Boer War troops 1900
46:57photo

Simcox, Trooper William Martin
Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War
troops 1900 46:57photo

Simms, Anna, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
45:22photo

Simons, Chris, Waitohu School staff 1995
45:21photo

Simpson, Bryant, built conveyors for
Manakau feedlot 45:38

Simpson, Craig, in *Charlie and the
Chocolate Factory*, 1981
42:69photo

Simpson, Ross, in *Charlie and the
Chocolate Factory*, 1981
42:69photo

Simpson, Skye, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990
45:19photo

Simpson, Vera, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
45:23photo

Simson, Captain Donald, founder of Royal
New Zealand Returned Service
Association, 1916 41:56

Sir Kingi Ihaka Award
recipients 46:70

Skills Sharing Group, Presbyterian
Church
community skills exchange group
founded by Pearlle Reeves
41:68-69

Rose Monk and 43:77
Skipper, John C., Otaki scholar 1975
41:25

Skipwith, Francis Robert, settler at
Rangiuru 42:63

Skipworth, Brother (Kipa Te Whatanui),
and Salvation Army 43:21

Skipworth, Sister (Heni Te Whatanui), and
Salvation Army 43:21

Skoglund, P, Minister of Education 1960,
officially opened Otaki District High
School in 1960 41:17

Sleeman, Heather
...see Stewart, Heather (nee Sleeman)

Small, Alexander, Raukawa Marae
farewell to Boer War troops 1900
46:57photo

Small, Anne, wife of Harold	44:55	Smiskova, Hana, at gathering to inspect new site for Mirek Smišek kilns	42:11
Small, Bill, promoted Sunny Ōtaki brand	44:34		
Small, Harold, husband of Anne	44:55	Smith, Anne, Ōtaki Family History Society	44:30 <i>photo</i>
Small, Iolanthe, daughter of Anne and Harold	44:55	Smith, Archie, Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900	46:57 <i>photo</i>
Small, Owen, son of Anne and Harold	44:55	Smith, Barbara, Ōtaki Pétanque Club	45:23 <i>photo</i>
Small, William, Clifden Cottage built for	45:39	Smith, Caleb, with Ōtaki Scholars	44:57 <i>photo</i>
Small, William and Mary, settlers on Waopukatea Block	42:63, 44:55	Smith, David, 'The chequered history of the Kaitawa Scenic Reserve'	42:50-54, 42:50 <i>maps</i> , 42:51 <i>map</i> , 42:51-53 <i>photos</i>
Small Birds Nuisance Act 1882	43:45	early Crown land purchases	42:51-52
Small family violin in Otaki Museum	43:67	plan of CL&T properties auctioned in 1908	42:51 <i>map</i>
smelt (<i>Retropinna retropinna</i>)	44:11-12, 44:14	Smith, David, 'The Moonshine Timber Mill – a little known piece of Te Horo history'	41:46-52
Smillie, Bronwen, Otaki Maternity Home reunion	42:41 <i>photo</i>	boiler remnant, bogie wheels, horseshoes and other mill artefacts,	41:49 <i>photo</i>
Smišek, Mirek		bush harvesting at Reikorangi around 1910	41:47 <i>photo</i>
influence of Japanese potter Hamada Soji	41:44	at the headwaters of Waikanae River, 1903–1908, owned by Norman Campbell	41:46-52
influence of Japanese potter Kawai Kanjiro	41:44	mill equipment 1902-1908	41:49 <i>table</i>
pottery kilns restored	45:30		
Te Horo ceramic artist	41:44		
Smisek-Walters, Karri, at gathering to inspect new site for Mirek Smisek kilns	42:11		

Moonshine Mill workers 1905 41:50 <i>photo</i>	Snowden, Sonia awards 42:6
official statistics on CL&T operations 1905-07, 41:51 <i>table</i>	gathering harakeke at Pekapeka 42:4 <i>photo</i>
Robertson & Co Phoenix Foundry advertisement 41:48	hats and kete whakairo 42:3 <i>photo</i> , 42:5, 42:5 <i>photo</i> , 42:6
steam-driven log hauler in operation, early 1900s, 41:57 <i>photo</i>	at the Maoriland Hub 42:6, 42:6 <i>photo</i>
twin breakdown sawmill in operation in 1905, 41:48 <i>photo</i>	with Mark Wilson, gathering harakeke at Pekapeka 42:5 <i>photo</i>
Smith, Ernest O, owned a sawmill at Reikorangi in the 1890s 41:46	master weaver 42:3-6
Smith, Graeme, staff member at Otaki District High School 41:18	member of musical group Taurira 42:3-4
Smith, Heather, with group of boarders at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1948 41:23 <i>photo</i>	at Raukawa Marae 46:5 <i>photo</i>
Smith, William, and Hadfield township sections 45:4	Sir Kingi Ihaka Award recipient 46:70
Smylie, Christopher M, Otaki scholar 1977 41:25	weaver of tukutuku panels for Rangiatea Church 42:4 <i>photo</i>
Smylie, Christopher M, Ōtaki Scholar 1977 44:71 <i>photo</i>	Snowdon, Edna, worker at Bertelsens' market garden 42:28 <i>photo</i>
Smylie, David K., Otaki scholar 1981 41:25	Snowdon, Emma, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30 <i>photo</i>
Smyth, Betty née Empson, and Rose Egdell 43:75	Snowdon, Fred, Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955 42:30 <i>photo</i>
Snape, Christopher E., Otaki scholar 1970 41:25	Snowdon, Sid, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30 <i>photo</i>
Snowden, Pam, at Otaki Maternity Hospital 42:40 <i>photo</i>	social life post WWII and Otaki RSA 41:57
	Pat Edhouse's memories 41:27
	at Te Horo railway station 41:71
	Saturday night dances a social highlight in WWII 41:71

Society of Mary Catholic Māori Mission,
Pukekaraka, and early development
of Ōtaki 46:56-58
see also Pukekaraka

solar energy farm opened, September
2020 22

soldier settlement scheme, Pukenamu
44:19-24, 44:21*map*

Soldiers Road (Pukenamu Road) 44:20

Soul, Miss Tui, released song to support
Cyclone Gabrielle appeal 44:56

Southee, Chas, driver of J1200
locomotive 44:42*photo*

Southern Cross (Shaw Savill ship),
incorrectly identified as *Dominion*
Monarch 40:56 41:73

Southgate, F.W., hon. secretary of RSA
Ōtaki, 1934 41:56

Southgate, John, Ōtaki Trotting Club
committee 1966 46:36*photo*

Southgate, Tanya, in OSLSC
43:34*photo*

Southgate, Tommy, at Bertelsens' market
garden 42:28*photo*

Southgate's Garage 43:50

sparrow clubs (birds' egg collectors)
43:45

Speight, Emma, at gathering to inspect
new site for Mirek Smisek kilns
42:11

Spencer, Judy, Ōtaki Maternity Home
reunion 42:41*photo*

Spiers, Jim, pioneer Te Horo farmer, keen
rugby supporter 41:33

Spooner, Stag, Wairarapa hunter, artist,
biography written by Chris Maclean
41:40

sports exhibits in Ōtaki Museum
43:68*photo*

Sports Wellington (Nuku Ora) award
43:62*photo*

Spring Sing 45:32, 45:32*photo*

Srikantharajah, Denesh, Ōtaki scholar
2007 41:25

St Andrew's Church
belltower 43:28, 43:28*photo*

Gordon family and 43:28

St George, Louis, Ōtaki Orchestra cello
player, 1900 42:38*photo*

St John Health Shuttle, grant from Ōtaki
and District Horse Sports Club
45:55

St Margaret's Church, Te Horo 43:28

St Mary's Church
Quill memorial window 44:46,
44:47*photo*

Ray Mackle and 46:66

St Mary's Church, Levin, Bill Gordon as
organist at 43:25

St Peter Chanel

Duffy Books in Schools recipients 46:14	Otaki Historical Society committee member 41:75, 76 <i>photo</i>
stagecoach, Wellington to Foxton from <i>Open Country</i> (Jim Henderson) 45:60 <i>ills</i>	'Our time at the Te Horo store' with Ann outside Te Horo store in 1994 41:34 <i>photo</i>
Stalker, John A., Otaki scholar 1943 41:25	contractors laying gas pipes 41:32 <i>photo</i>
Stanley, Bev, Waitohu School staff 1995 45:21 <i>photo</i>	Janet Robertson on her last day as postmistress 41:34 <i>photo</i>
Staples, Elizabeth Eileen Winefride 'Winifred' née Quill, daughter of Margaret Quill 44:46	locals farewell the post office 41:33 <i>photo</i>
Staples, Emma, in Women's Institute 43:27 <i>photo</i>	the stone marker from Hautere Cross Rd 41:32 <i>photo</i>
Staples, Laurence, in NZ B Grade badminton championship team 43:28	'Our time at the Te Horo store,' life as a shopkeeper in Te Horo, 1977-1994 41:30-34 and photography 43:73-74, 43:73 <i>photo</i>
Staples, Marsden, in NZ B Grade badminton championship team 43:28	at the Te Horo store 42:68 <i>photo</i>
Stapp, Anne Marie 45:72 <i>photo</i>	Stead, Ann née Satchwell 43:71, 43:73 <i>photo</i>
State Owned Enterprises (SOEs) and small communities 43:51	with Alan outside Te Horo store in 1994 41:34 <i>photo</i>
Staveley, R J law office, Mill Road 45:25, 45:25 <i>photo</i>	at Citizens Advice Bureau information stall, 2016 42:19 <i>photo</i>
Staveley's law office (Raukawa Dairy) 43:50	wife of Alan 41:30
Stead, Alan Edward 43:71-74, 43:71-74 <i>photos</i>	Stead, Barry, son of Alan and Ann 43:71
bricklayer, builder, shopkeeper 41:31	Stead, David, son of Alan and Ann 43:71

- Stead, Diane (Poole), daughter of Alan and Ann 43:71, 43:72-73
- Steam Incorporated (Paekākāriki), Maurice King and 46:73
- Steele, Fred, demolition of a Jubilee Hotel wing 42:26
- Steeple, Mary Page (Walker) QSM, daughter of Goldie Rikihana 46:67, 46:68*photos*, 46:70*photo*
- Stephen, Cameron, Otaki scholar 2018 41:25
- Stephen, Walter T., Otaki scholar 1967 41:25
- Stephens, Manu, in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, 1981 42:69*photo*
- Stephens, Tainui, and Maoriland Film Festival 43:61
- Stevens, Wayne, Ōtaki Rotary Club caters Big Bang Adventure Race 46:17*photo*
- Stevenson, Hamish, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990 45:19*photo*
- Stevenson, Jack, Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*
- Stewart, Colin, Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*
- Stewart, Heather (nee Sleeman) with foundation students at Otaki College reunion 2019 41:16*photo*
- memories of Otaki District High School 41:17, 41:17*photo*
- ...see also 'Thoughts on the Otaki College reunion 26–27 April 2019,' compiled by Ron Gibbard
- Stewart, J, and artefacts from Poroutawhao flourmill 43:13*table*
- Stewart, Michael D., Otaki scholar 1988 41:25
- Stirling, Sarah (Hera Tarena), and Salvation Army 43:22, 43:24
- Stojanovic, Jane, Otaki Maternity Home reunion 42:41*photo*
- Storm (dog) 45:43, 45:44*photo*
- stormwater and fire main upgrade, Ōtaki 46:50-51
- Strachan, William R., Otaki scholar 1955 41:25
- Street, Eric, and Collis Blake, adze found in Tararua Ranges 41:54*table*
- Stressspan Industries, established by Murray Scott 44:71, 44:71*photo*
- Stretch, Angie, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano 46:11*photo*
- Strong, Ramon, Horizons Regional Council discussed erosion control of Waikawa Stream with ratepayers 41:11
- Stuart, Heather, on Otaki School 1950s outing to the *Southern Cross*,

incorrectly identified as *Dominion Monarch* 40:46 41:73*photo*
 Stuart, Jas, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*
 Styles, Denys, Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day 45:54*photo*
 Styles, Mike (OMNZ), New Year's Honours recipient 2025 46:44
 Subramaniam, Anish, Ōtaki Scholar 2023 44:57*photo*
 Subsurface Ltd (Andy Dodd) 45:43-44
 Suchaud, Phillipe, Ōtaki Pétanque Club 45:22*photo*
 Sue, P, on committee ODCGS 44:74*photo*
 Sullivan, John, Alexander Turnbull Library staff 44:72*photo*
 Sundgren, Lorna
 on horse Chum 42:29*photo*
 race days 42:29-30
 worker at Bertelsens' market garden 42:28*photo*
 Sundgren, Noel, uncle of Noeleen Papps (née Bertelsen) 42:28
 Sundgren, Violet, aunt of Noeleen Papps (née Bertelsen) 42:28, 42:28*photo*
 sunhats, 'A Gift of the Sun,' Ōtaki Rotary Club and 46:14
 Sunlong Restaurant 43:50
 Sunny Otaki, branding developed by Otaki Commercial Association 41:29, 65
 'Sunny Ōtaki' (brand) 44:32-36, 44:32*photo*, 44:35*photos*
 Facebook page 44:36, 44:36*photo*
 logo 44:36*photos*
 Ode to 44:32
 Surf Club. See Ōtaki Surf Lifesaving Club
 surf lifesaving, beach drownings and 43:30
 see also Otaki Surf Life Saving Club
 Surf Lifesaving New Zealand
 and OSLSC centennial 43:30
 women as lifeguards 43:32
 Surf Lifesaving NZ, awards 44:54
 Surf NZ, awards 44:54
 Sustainability Trust Curtain Bank 42:19
 Sutton, Bryan
 Te Horo Rural Fire Brigade grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55
 Sutton, Bryan, volunteer firefighter, help provided to Australian firefighters during bushfire emergency 42:20
 Sutton, Jackie, and whaling installation Ōtaki River 46:47*photo*, 46:cover
 Sutton family, pioneer Te Horo farmers 41:33
 Swabey, Barbara 45:10
 author of article on Māori double wedding 46:30
 on OHS committee 44:25*photo*
 and Osneloc House 46:27-28

Swabey, Carol, daughter of Edith and Charles 46:28	'Honouring the 20 years of the Otaki Foodbank Inc: 1999-2019' 41:8
Swabey, Charles, and Osneloc House 46:27-28	manager of Otaki Foodbank Inc 41:8 <i>photo</i>
Swabey, Edith née Simcox and Osneloc House 46:27-28	<i>Tahi ki a Maru</i> (stories about waterways) 46:22
Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57 <i>photo</i>	Tahiwi, and Salvation Army 43:22, 43:22 <i>photo</i>
Swainson, George Frederick as artist 'Native Church at Ōtaki' (Rangiatea, March 1853) 46:56drawing	Tahiwi, Henare, returned serviceman 41:59
Swainson & Bevan Ltd, Manakau 42:58	Tahiwi, Henry, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67 <i>photo</i>
Swamp Road, Te Horo, fire at 45:34 <i>photo</i>	Tahiwi, Jean, Roydon Textiles pyjama line 42:36
sweet peas, commercial growing of 46:18	Tahiwi, Miss, Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57 <i>photo</i>
Swensson, Heather, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24 <i>photo</i>	Tahiwi, Captain P., committee member of inaugural Otaki RSA branch 1916, committee member of RSA Otaki 1934. 41:56, 59
Swimalong '70 Queen Carnival 44:33-34, 44:33-34 <i>photos</i>	Tahiwi, Rawiri Rota, Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War troops 1900 46:57 <i>photo</i>
Synott, Keitha (Moss) 46:43	Tahiwi, Rota as Māori Land Court assessor 45:3 and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6
Synott, Mary as president CWI 46:43	Tahoramaurea Island, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38 <i>illustration</i>
T	Tainui Marae dances at 44:59
T Kennedy Macdonald & Co Ltd, plan for township of New Otaki 44:69	
T Kennedy Macdonald & Co Ltd, plan for township of New Ōtaki 44:69	
TAB, 2 Main Street Otaki 43:42	
Tahere, Lucy	

- and Ngāti Kapumanawawhiti 46:9
- and te reo Māori immersion hui 46:8
- 'Young People's Hui' on 46:7
- Taipua, Hoani
- as Māori Land Court assessor 45:3
- and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6
- MP for Western Maori, and New Otaki 44:70
- and sale of Ōtaki Māori land 45:8-9
- Tait-Jamieson, Cathy, delivered address on her whanau journey to organic horticulture at Te Wananga o Raukawa lecture series 41:11
- Tākao, Nuki
- discusses pollution of waterways as food source 46:24-25
- and kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10
- Takapuwahia flourmill, Wainui residents and 43:12
- Tall Poppy Otaki, advertisement 41:15
- Tamatea, Maraea (Ngati Haunui a Paparangi) 43:18
- Tangata Maunga, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the Tararua Range 41:37*map*
- tanks, military 45:56
- taonga Maori in Otaki Museum 43:66-68, 43:66-68*photo*
- Tarake, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band 45:62*photo*
- Tararua Forest Park
- Ōtaki Forks road reopened 46:49
- and Otaki Museum exhibition 43:64
- Tararua Ranges 44:41*photo*, 44:66*photo*
- as land boundary 45:5
- Field Hut in 46:12-13
- Mark Pacey, 'A brief respite - the United States Marine Corps in the Tararua Ranges' 42:48-49, 42:48*photos*, 42:49*photo*
- and Ōtaki River headwaters as fish habitat 44:13, 44:14
- table of artefacts found in the ranges 41:53-55*table*
- Tararua Tramping Club, past presidents 46:12-13
- Taratoa, Hine, with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*
- Taratoa, Ivy, Roydon Textiles pyjama line 42:36, 42:36*photo*
- Taratoa, Mussy, in Raukawa Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*
- Taratoa, W, photos from 43:29*photos*
- Tarena, Hera (Sarah Stirling), and Salvation Army 43:22, 43:22*photo*
- Taringaroa welfare centre (Otaki Maori Racing Club) 43:50
- Tasman Beach (Ōtaki Beach). See Ōtaki Beach
- Tasman Road

buildings on 45:57
 flooding on 44:48*photo*
 road works 2021 43:58, 43:58*photo*
 Tews' farm on 45:58
 Taste the Region (Kapiti Coast Harness
 Racing Club event) 46:41
 Tatham, Lance 42:25
 Tatum Estate, OHS gathering at 44:25
 Tauaki-Monaghan, Tyrone, with Ōtaki
 Scholars 44:57*photo*
 Tauira musical group 42:3-4
 Taumanuka, Waitangi Day event at
 46:45
 Taumanuka 1A, 5 (Ōtaki Māori land
 blocks), Tudor Atkinson purchased
 sections 45:7
 Taumanuka Block 45:5*photo*, 45:6
 interests sold to Edgar Derham 45:9
 sections sold to Crown 45:7
 subdivisions 45:1897 45:7*plan*
 Taumanuka Block 1
 sold to Byron Brown 45:66
 Taungata cableway 42:59
 Taungata Land Co. holdings 42:58
 Taungata vehicle and footbridges
 42:58, 42:58*photo*
 Taupo Totara Timber Company (TTT)
 45:66
 light rail (timber industry) 45:67*photo*
 May Morn Estates Ltd and 45:67
 Tāwhiao (Kingitanga) flagstaff Te
 Pou-o-Tainui 46:57
 Taylor, Angela, with the Otaki College
 equestrian team 41:12*photo*
 Taylor, Carol, née de Vries
 with foundation students at Otaki
 College reunion 2019
 41:16*photo*
 on Otaki School 1950s outing to the
Southern Cross, incorrectly
 identified as *Dominion Monarch*
 40:46 41:73*photo*
 with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952
 41:19*photo*
 Taylor, Chris Nigel John, Otaki scholar
 1996 41:25
 Taylor, Craig, with Otaki School primer 2
 class, 1951 41:19*photo*
 Taylor, Elaine, Otaki Primary School
 Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*
 Taylor, Faye, at Roydon Textiles social,
 December 1961 42:37*photo*
 Taylor, Frank and Emma, settlers at
 Lower Gorge Road 42:63
 Taylor, J, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
 45:50
 Taylor, Jack, Ōtaki and Districts Horse
 Sports Day 45:51
 Taylor, Jean, Otaki Primary School
 Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*
 Taylor, Joan (Ludlam)

Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day
 45:51-52, 45:51*photo*
 Taylor, John, veteran at dedication of
 Otaki Services Cemetery
 entranceway 42:8*photo*
 Taylor, Mrs Dave 45:57
 Taylor, Mrs Walter as president CWI
 46:43
 Taylor, Ray
 and artefacts from Waitohu flourmill
 43:13*table*
 Otaki Primary School Reunion, 1955
 42:30*photo*
 Taylor, Reg, Otaki Primary School
 Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*
 Taylor, Rev Richard, and Haruatai
 flourmill 43:8
 Taylor, W, committee member of
 inaugural RSA Otaki branch, 1916
 41:56
 Taylor Bros (property), Ōtaki and Districts
 Horse Sports Day 45:51
 TB Sanitorium (Koha Ora) 45:57
 Te Ahoaho, Kingi, Kingi Te Ahoaho Place
 named for 45:28
 Te Ao, Hema
 advice for young people 46:5
 and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6
 at wedding of Tungia Te Ao
 46:29*photo*
 Te Ao, Puke, led repairs and reopening of
 Raukawa Marae whare rūnanga
 1885 46:57
 Te Ao, Ropata, MP for Western Maori,
 and New Otaki 44:70
 at wedding of Teni Ropata
 46:29*photo*
 Te Ao, Tungia (Ngāti Raukawa)
 married Hera Heranga, Hera (Te Kāhui
 Ariki, Waikato) 46:29-30,
 46:30*photo*
 Te Ao family and Railway exhibition
 44:70
 Te Aomarere, Ariana, partner of Te Waari
 Carkeek 44:72
 Te Aomarere, Kiripuae (Georgina)
 Roydon Textiles pyjama line 42:36
 Sir Kingi Ihaka Award recipient 46:70
 Te Aomarere, Kiripuai 'Georgina,'
 presents Ōtaki Women's Suffrage
 photos to ATL 44:72*photo*
 Te Aomarere, Rachel, in Raukawa
 Hockey Team 1924 43:67*photo*
 Te Apiti Lower Gorge, whitebait species in
 44:14
 Te Araroa Trail 42:51, 54
 Ōtaki Forks road reopened 46:49
 Te Āti Awa ki Whakarongotai
 and ART confederation 46:3
 Te Ātiawa (Te Āti Awa)
 boundary with Ngāti Raukawa 45:5

- and Cyclone Gabrielle 44:56
- and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6
- and Hoawhenua battle 44:8, 44:9
- at Kāpiti 44:6
- at Kāpiti Island 44:6
- and Waimeha flourmill 43:9
- see *also* ART Confederation
- Te Atiawa ki Whakarongotai, resurgence
 - of te reo Māori me ona tikanga 42:3
- Te Awa Hohonu 43:8, 43:8*map*
- Te Awahohonu (Ōtaki Māori land block),
 - Tudor Atkinson purchased sections 45:7
- Te Awahohonu Lane 45:28
- Te Hana, Miss Rangī, Roydon Textiles
 - pyjama line supervisor 42:36
- Te Hana, Mrs, Roydon Textiles pyjama
 - line 42:36
- Te Hapua (Te Horo) 45:5
- Te Hapua Estate sold to Edgar Derham
 - 45:9
- Te Hapua Road
 - Joy Anderton and Jill Abigail at 46:60-61
- Te Hau te Horo, Te Ātiawa chief killed at
 - Haowhenua 44:8
- Te Hemara, Matiu and Ōtaki Māori land
 - 45:9
- Te Hoia, Tāmihana and Hadfield township
 - sections 45:4
- Te Horo
 - changes in land use 41:31, 33
 - contractors lay the Otaki to Marycrest
 - gas pipe 41:32*photo*
 - crime, road accidents & neighbourhood
 - watch 41:32
 - fire at 45:34
 - Hautere-Te Horo water scheme
 - supplies Te Horo households 41:33
 - haymaking at 44:62*photo*
 - local characters, Arthur Russell (Sidey),
 - and Luciano Graham 41:32
 - oral histories held in Otaki Museum's
 - collection 41:64
 - pioneers remembered in street names
 - 41:33
 - post office closure 41:33
 - Janet Robertson, postmistress, on
 - last day 41:34*photo*
 - Locals farewell the post office
 - 41:33*photo*
 - restoration work at 45:30
 - sculpture 44:51*photo*
 - and soldier settlements 44:20
 - stone marker from Hautere Cross Road
 - in 2019 41:32*photo*
 - tornado in 43:61
- Te Horo Beach
 - Mackles retired to 46:65

Te Horo Beach Road, flooding, floods
44:48*photo*, 44:49*photo*

Te Horo Dairy Factory, was located on
current Hyde Park 41:70

Te Horo Hall (Society) 45:30-31,
45:31*photo*

dances, community 44:58-59

grant from Kapiti Coast Country Fair
45:55

grant from Ōtaki and District Horse
Sports Club 45:55

reopened after earthquake
strengthening 46:45, 46:45*photo*

Road Rai\$e 45:30-31

support for earthquake strengthening
42:10, 42:10*photo*

Te Horo Pā/kainga, archaeology of
44:8-10

Te Horo railway station 45:30

Te Horo relief workers' camp
45:57*photo*

Te Horo Road Board, Harry Eagar as
clerk of 43:15

Te Horo Rural Fire Brigade, grant from
Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club
45:55

Te Horo School
artwork 44:56*photo*

Jan Richmond at 45:76

Te Horo Sports. See Ōtaki and District
Horse Sports Day

Te Horo Store (Red House Cafe)
became Red House Cafe 2004-2015
41:34

built by the Faith family in 1912 41:33

the Coca Cola red store on state
highway 1 41:30-34

customers arrive by horse 41:30*photo*

destroyed by fire in 2015 41:34

life of shopkeeper Alan Stead in the Te
Horo community 41:30-33

shopkeepers Ann & Alan Stead outside
the store, 1994 41:34*photo*

Stead family and 43:71

the store before and after being painted
Coca Cola red 41:31*photos*

the store in the 1930s 41:30*photo*

Te Horo Store converted to a cafe in
2004 41:34

Te Horo straight, and shell middens
44:6

Te Horo train station, Friday night social
evenings waiting for the Wellington
train 41:71

Te Kainga, cottage in Te Horo, grant from
KCDC Heritage Fund 42:10

Te Kākano o Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o
Te Rito (Te Rauparaha Street)
46:10

'Te Kirimaori' whare (Ngāti Kapu) 46:57

Te Kōhanga Reo o Te Kākano o Te Kura
establishment of 46:9

Te Konganui Lagoon and Poroutawhao flourmill 43:10	Te Maire as land boundary 45:5
Te Kōrari classroom block (Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o te Rito) opened in Waitangi Day event 46:45	Te Manewha, Wiremu, reserve named after 45:28
Te Kōti Whenua (Māori Land Court) 45:3-10	Te Manuao Road King family lived on 46:71 reservoir 45:25, 45:25 <i>photo</i>
Te Kura a Iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano, student Ari Leason wins awards for a bilingual scene from <i>Othello</i> at the National Shakespeare Festival 41:12	Te Marae o Hine Nui o Te Ao Katoa (Pukekaraka) 43:29 <i>photos</i>
Te Kura ā-iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano Duffy Books in Schools recipients 46:14 opening of 46:11 <i>photo</i>	Te Moana Road, Waikanae, Gabe Rikihana at 46:70
Te Kura Kaupapa Maori o te Rito 43:50 hosts Manu Korero competition 43:62 <i>photo</i> Year 11 research project on waterways 46:22-26, 46:22 <i>photo</i>	Te Ore Ore (service at) 43:17 te Paerata, Hitiri (Ngāti Tūwharetoa), timber leases from 45:66
Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o te Rito Waitangi Day event at 46:45	Te Pahau, Hohaia, and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6
Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito expeditions to Waitohu Stream 46:25	Te Pare o Mātangi Reserve information sign 45:28
Te Kura Kaupapa o Te Rito gateway to 46:10 <i>photo</i>	Te Peeti, Heemi, and kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10
Te Kura-a-iwi Whakatupuranga o Rua Mano 43:49 Sam Doyle principal of 44:54	'Te Pere o Rangikura' (Pukekaraka church bell) 43:29
	Te Pou o Tainui Marae and flagstaff 46:57
	Te Puke and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6
	Te Puna o Ōtaki hopscotch 44:50 <i>photo</i>
	Te Puna Oranga o Ōtaki building mural, hopscotch 44:50, 44:50 <i>photo</i> and Covid vaccinations 43:60, 44:54

funding for 44:54
 hopscotch 44:50, 44:50*photo*
 and school lunches 45:35
 Te Rauparaha
 advice for young people 46:5
 and ART confederation 46:3
 and Kāpiti Coast 44:6
 and Otaki Museum collections 43:66,
 43:67
 and Ōtaki Sub-district land 45:3
 Te Rauparaha, Kutia, portrait of 43:66
 Te Rauparaha, Ruta, portrait of 43:66
 Te Rauparaha, Tamihana
 Te Rauparaha's house ('Thompson's
 Warree, Ōtaki 1849'), Charles
 Emilius Gold as artist
 46:56*photo*
 Te Rauparaha, Tāmihana
 as Māori Land Court assessor 45:3
 and fight for Taumanuka Block 45:6
 lifestyle of 43:16
 Manawatū Block and 45:5
 and Ngati Wehiwehi flourmill 43:11
 and Ōtaki Sub-district land 45:3-4
 portrait of 43:66
 and sale of Ōtaki Māori land 45:8-9
 sold Matapihi Block land 45:8
 Te Rauparaha Street
 businesses on 43:15, 43:49
 corner Main Street and 43:42,
 43:42*photo*
 Ōtaki road plan 1880s 46:55*map*
 Te Rei, Hēni (Heeni) Wirihana
 daughter of Mātene Te Whiwhi 45:9
 influential in Māori community 44:70,
 44:70*photo*
 and kōhanga reo 46:9
 Te Rei, Patariki, and Te Wānanga o
 Raukawa 46:9*photo*
 Te Rei, Toitaha Wirihana, planting trees at
 Mangapouri Stream 46:26*photo*
 Te Reinga, Zachariah, and Haruatai
 flourmill 43:8
 Te Reo Māori
 OSLSC website in 43:31, 43:31*photo*
 Whakatupuranga Rua Mano language
 programme 46:8
 Te Reo o Raukawa (radio station)
 46:9*photo*
 Te Rito kura kaupapa research group
 46:10
 Te Ropu Pakihi Maori Business Network
 43:50
 Te Ropu Raranga Whatu o Aotearoa
 (New Zealand National Weavers
 Collective) 42:6
 Te Roto Road
 flooding, floods 44:48*photo*
 'Mana-O-Te-Rangi,' Webster
 homestead 46:19-20
 Te Rūnanga o Raukawa, Te Waari
 Carkeek chair of 44:72

Te Tahamoana o Ōtaki (Ōtaki Beach).

See Ōtaki Beach

Te Tarure, Enereta, and Salvation Army

43:19-20, 43:22, 43:23

Te Tarure, Enereta, Enereta Road named
for 45:28

Te Tarure, Rikihana

Rikihana Way named for 45:28

and Salvation Army 43:18, 43:19-20,
43:19*photo*, 43:21

death of 43:22

Te Tarure, Tahi, and Salvation Army

43:22

Te Tarure, Wiremu, and Salvation Army

43:22

Te Tihi, Ngaparetaihinu Heremaia,

planting trees at Mangapouri Stream
46:26*photo*

Te Tihi o Ruahine Whānau Ora Alliance

and Covid vaccinations 43:59

Te Tiriti o Waitangi 45:3

Kingi Te Ahoaho signed at Rangiuru Pā
45:28

'Te titiro whakamuri ki te onamata, hei

oranga mō to anamata' ('Looking

back at the past as a way of solving
our problems of the future') Te

Wharekura o te Kura Kaupapa Māori
o Te Rito 46:22-26

Te Tohu Tiketike o Matariki (New Zealand
Amateur Sport Association Inc)

43:31

Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993 45:3

Te Wāhi Ara Tereina/ The Railway

exhibitions, Ōtaki Museum 44:67-70

Te Wānanga o Raukawa 43:49

advertisement 41:29

campus, looking towards Te Ara a

Tawhaki 42:24*photo*

commemorates Christchurch

massacres with a haka on campus

41:10

establishment of 46:9

first Heke Reo kaumatua class 41:10

kaumatua on the first day of their

Heke Reo course 41:10*photo*

Gabe Rikihana as graduate

46:69*photo*, 46:70

haka by Otaki College to commemorate

the Christchurch massacres

41:10*photo*

hosting of ANZ pre-season netball

competition at Nga Purapura

42:23

lecture series on environmental &

human health 41:11

Cathy Tait-Jamieson: organic

horticulture 41:11

Dennis Emery: Kaitiakitanga

(guardianship) 41:11

Dr Jessica Hutchings: food & soil sovereignty 41:11	Te Wharekura o te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito 'Looking back at the past as a way of solving our problems of the future' ('Te titiro whakamuri ki te onamata, hei oranga mō to anamata') 46:22-26
Mahina-a-rangi Baker: iwi-led science 41:11	
Dr Mike Joy: health of our fresh water 41:11	
objection to Ōtaki's fifteenth liquor outlet 42:23	Te Whatanui, Francis William, and Salvation Army 43:21
redevelopment of the site begun in June 2021 42:24	Te Whatanui, Heni née Pomare (Sister Skipworth), and Salvation Army 43:21
Sam Doyle taught at 44:54	
new buildings 44:51, 44:51 <i>photo</i>	Te Whatanui, Kipa and sale of Ōtaki Māori land 45:8-9
Sonia Snowden's tutoring position 42:5	sold Tuahiwi no 1 block, Ōtaki 45:8
students collecting harakeke for Rangiatea Church tukutuku panels 42:5	Te Whatanui, Kipa (Brother Skipworth), and Salvation Army 43:21, 43:22
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano and 46:8	Te Whiwhi, Mātene 45:3
Te Waru, Hone, lived at marae 43:50	advice for young people 46:5
Te Whaiora Trust 43:50	Manawatū Block and 45:5
Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti, Kāpiti Coast District Council (KCDC) 44:72	and Ōtaki Sub-district land 45:3-4
Te Whare (Pouhere) Taonga o Ōtaki (Ōtago Heritage)	and sale of Ōtaki Māori land 45:8-9
Afterword (David Ledson) 46:75-76	sold Matapihi Block land 45:8
Te Whare (Pouhere) Taonga o Ōtaki (Ōtaki Heritage) 46:73	Te Whiwhi, Matene (Ngati Raukawa) 43:16
journal information and corrections 46:74	Te Wiata, Hilda, whariki weaver, gathering harakeke 42:4 <i>photo</i>
Te Whare Toi 43:49	Te Wiata, Inia, opera singer 43:67
	Te Wiata, Inia, welcome home concert 45:59, 45:59 <i>photo</i>
	Te Wiata, Joseph, civic award 43:59

Te Wiata, Nehu, and Salvation Army
43:21, 43:21*photo*

see also Teurata, Nehu 43:22

Te Wiata, Nick, worker at Bertelsens'
market garden 42:28*photo*

'Teaching at the Health Camp,' Di Buchan
as author 46:32-35

Tegel Chicken (Gold Coast Chicken)
43:51

Tegel Chicken Factory, Te Horo
flooding, floods 44:48*photo*

Tehana, Mrs, led Māori concert party
44:60

Teira, Te Kenehi, and WAI 2200 claim
43:60-61

Telegraph Hotel 43:42*photo*, 43:50
150th anniversary 43:66
advertisement 41:15
building of 43:16
grant from KCDC Heritage Fund
42:10
known as 'The Tele' 42:34
licensees 44:60

Telford, Grahame, farm manager for Betty
Empson 42:66

Templeton, M G (builder) 43:41*photo*

Templey, Ken (dairy owner) 43:42

Terry's Concrete, depot now on site of
previous Gold Coast chicken factory
41:33

Teurata, Nehu, and Salvation Army
43:22, 43:22*photo*

Tews, Herbert 45:58

Tews, Ian
Otaki School cricket team, 1939
42:46

Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1985-86
46:38*photo*

Tews, Laurie 45:57-58

Tews, Maud née Johnsen
as Living Treasure (memories)
44:58-60, 44:58*photo*, 44:60*photo*,
45:57-58, 46:42-43

Texas, US, Ernest Papps commissions in
43:57

The Art of Landscape Painting (Ernest
Papps) 43:57

The Bottle, trial of (Salvation Army)
43:21

The Capitol, Otaki Beach, advertisement
for boarding house 44:33

The Chronicle and Ōtaki one-way street
system 1984 45:11, 45:11*ills*

The Cornishman (wrecked) 43:73*photo*

'The Day the Tanks Came to Town' (Barry
Cole) 45:56

The Lost Wrecks of Wairarapa (Mark
Pacey) 43:35

The New Zealand Picture Company
(Maoriland Films) 43:67

<i>The Nurseryman of Ōtaki</i> (Don Watson) 44:40, 44:40 <i>photo</i>	Thompson, G, stone adzes found in the Tararua Ranges 41:55 <i>table</i>
'The Queen's' community hall 44:45, 44:46-47	Thompson, George and Abel Tasman Track walk 45:33, 45:33 <i>photo</i>
The Ramp demolition, demolition of state highway 1 railway overbridge, Otaki 41:6-7 <i>photos</i>	Thompson, Hannah, with Ōtaki Scholars 44:57 <i>photo</i>
The Rotunda ...see Friends of the Otaki Rotunda (FOR) Trust	Thompson, N, Ōtaki and District Horse Club 45:50
The Shed Beauty Therapy, advertisement 41:15	Thompson, R, Pukenuamu settler 44:22
'The Soldier Settlers of Pukenuamu' (Marisa King) 44:19-24	Thompson, Roslyn, in <i>Charlie and the Chocolate Factory</i> , 1981 42:69 <i>photo</i>
<i>The survival of Maori as a people</i> , book launch 43:58, 43:58 <i>photo</i>	'Thompson's Warree, Ōtaki 1849' (Tamihana Te Rauparaha's house), Charles Emilius Gold as artist 46:56 <i>drawing</i>
<i>The War Cry</i> 43:18, 43:18 <i>image</i> , 43:21 <i>photo</i>	Thomsen's Garage, house moved for access to 44:45
The Way We Were, Glimpses of Days Gone By exhibition 43:64 <i>photos</i> , 43:66-68, 43:66-68 <i>photos</i>	Thomson, A. Wilson, Otaki scholar 1939 41:25
<i>The Yeoman</i> (Whanganui) 45:3	Thorpe, Anne catalyst for establishing the Otaki Museum 41:62
Thomas, J and Jubilee Hotel 45:43 <i>photo</i>	Citizens Advice Bureau roles 42:17, 42:18
Thomas, Rosalie with the Otaki School grade A softball team, 1959 41:21 <i>photo</i>	oral historian 44:31 <i>photo</i>
with Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19 <i>photo</i>	Paul Harris Fellowship recipient 46:16
Thomsitt, W, Otaki Racing Club 43:15	reading room in the Otaki Museum established in her honour 41:14

Thorpe, Christine, Ōtaki Playcentre, 1990
45:19*photo*

'Thoughts on the Otaki College reunion
26–27 April 2019,' compiled by Ron
Gibbard 41:16-18

Three Decades On (Kapiti Brass Band
publication) 43:70, 43:70*photo*

Tibble, Puhiwahine, Te Reo o Raukawa
radio station 46:9*photo*

Tilbury, A R, President ODCGS
44:74*photo*

timber industry

Ōtaki railway and 44:68

Tudor Atkinson and 45:66-68

timber mills

accidents 41:46

boiler remnant, bogie wheels,
horseshoes and other Moonshine
mill artefacts 41:49*photo*

bush harvesting at Reikorangi, circa
1910 41:47*photo*

Corrigan's No 1 and 2 mill cableways
42:59

early 20th-century social & economic
environment in which mills
operated 41:46

the economics of timber mills in the
early 1900s 41:46, 47

Haumearoa 43:11

Mangaroa 45:67

Moonshine Mill workers 1905
41:50*photo*

O'Brien's sawmill, bridge across
Waiotauru River to Sheridan's
Creek tramway 42:60

Otauru Stream 43:12, 43:13
sawmill technology in the early 1900s
41:47-48

steam-driven log hauler in operation,
early 1900s 41:47*photo*

twin breakdown sawmill in operation in
1905 41:48*photo*

on what is now Kaitawa Scenic Reserve
42:52, 53-54

...see *also* Campbell Land & Timber
Company (CL&T); Moonshine
Timber Mill, Te Horo

time capsule, PP2Ō Expressway 44:51

Tipler, Miss I, teacher at the Railway
Anglican Sunday School with pupils
41:24*photo*

Tiriti Loop playground 45:26*photo*

Tizard, Cath (Governor General), and
Ōtaki Children's Health Camp
46:35*photo*

Toa Rangatira and fight for Taumanuka
Block 45:6

Todd, Mary née McBeth, Ōtaki and
Districts Horse Sports Day 45:51

Toi Iho – Maori Quality and Authenticity
Mark 42:6

Toi Mahara, Waikanae

Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
45:69-70, 45:69*photo*

Toi Tangata Studio Gallery, Maori

Economic Development grant
42:23

toilets, public 45:26*photo*

mural on 45:27*photo*

Toisan (Guangdong, China), birthplace of
Charman Moy 44:74

tokens, milk 44:61, 44:61*photo*

Tokomapuna Island, on Charles Heaphy's
Cook Strait profiles, 1839
41:38*illustration*

Tokomaru Steam Museum, photo of
steam-driven log hauler. early 1900s
41:47*photo*

Tollen, Mr, staff member at Otaki School
41:20

tomatoes, commercial growing of
43:44-45, 44:75

see also agriculture, horticulture

Tomorrow's Schools, Ōtaki Children's
Health Camp and 46:33

Tonga volcanic eruption, effects of
43:60

Tongariro Timber Company Ltd
45:67-68

Tooby, Dorothy, with the Railway Anglican
Sunday School, c.1936
41:24*photo*

Topeora, Rangi

land leased to Kirk family 42:63

portrait of 43:66

tornado in Te Horo 43:61

Tory Street milk factory

processed raw milk from Rahui Milk

Treatment Station 41:3

supplied carton and plastic containers to
Rahui Milk Treatment Station
41:4

see also dairy industry

Townrow, Howie, Country Women's
Institute (CWI) drama group 46:43

Townrow, Mr, staff member at Otaki
School 41:20

township of New Otaki 44:69*plan*

traffic lights (Riverbank Road, Ōtaki)
46:51

Train 612 (New Plymouth Express)
44:42*photo*

train: Auckland to Wellington express train
passing Otaki 42:29, 42:29*photo*

see also railways, rail infrastructure

train photography. *See* railways, rail
infrastructure

Travellers Rest, Dodds as proprietor
43:16

tree planting at Mangapouri Stream

Te Hani Herangi and Hineāio Gray
46:25*photo*

Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito students 46:26 <i>photo</i>	Donald Watson outside 31 (now 51) Kirk Street in the 1950s 41:22 <i>photo</i>
Trembath, James, Pukenuamu settler 44:22	Turner, Arthur, farm manager for Betty Empson 42:66, 42:66 <i>photo</i>
Trent, Anna, with the Otaki College equestrian team 41:12 <i>photo</i>	Turner, Miss, staff member at Otaki School 41:20
Trotnic (Ōtaki Trotting Club community picnic 1984) 46:39-40	Turners and Growers, and Otaki horticulture 43:43
Tuahiwi no 45:1 block, Ōtaki, William Simcox purchased from Kipa Te Whatanui 45:8	Tūroa Kōhanga Reo (Katihiku Marae) early teachers at 46:10 established at Ōtaki 46:9
Tuahiwi no 45:2 block, Ōtaki, William Simcox purchased 45:7	Tūwhakatupua Block (Māori Land Court and) 45:5
tuatua (<i>Paphies subtriangulata</i>) 44:6-7, 44:7 <i>photo</i>	Twist, Augustus Ernest (Ernie) clock presented by Ōtaki Volunteer Fire Brigade 46:53, 46:53 <i>photo</i>
Tuhaua, Ōtaki Block land sold to government 45:6	A E Twist and Company (Ōtaki Cordial Company) 46:53
tui, white 43:59, 43:59 <i>photo</i>	Two Brothers, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38 <i>illustration</i>
Tukorehe Marae, Ohau (Ngati Raukawa Wai 2200 claim) 43:60-61	U
Tukurakau village, Waimeha flourmill and 43:9 <i>map</i> , 43:10	Udolpho Wolfe Aromatic Schnapps bottle as artefact 45:39 <i>photo</i> , 45:40
tuna (eels) in Ōtaki waterways 46:24-25	United States Marine Corps at Mackays Crossing 45:56
Tungy (Tungia), chief who signed Kapiti Island sale deed with moko 41:39 <i>deed document</i>	Mark Pacey, 'A brief respite - the United States Marine Corps in the
Tunnecliffe, Neil, Te Horo Hall Society grant from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports Club 45:55	
Tunnicliff, Bronwyn, with Heather Watson, Raymond Moy, Murray Moy and	

Tararua Ranges' 42:48-49,
42:48*photos*, 42:49*photo*
and Red Cross dances 44:59
University of Auckland Faculty of Medical
& Health Science, biography of
Gertrude Atmore 43:69
Uren, Neil, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee
1966 46:36*photo*
Utiku, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass Band
45:62*photo*

V

Valentine Hellican (stranded) 43:16
Vandy, Emerson, addressed meeting of
the Otaki Historical Society on the
Papers Past database
41:41-42*pamphlet*
Vaughn, Mr, Otaki Sports Committee,
c1905 42:71*photo*
Verrant, Nancy, worker at Bertelsens'
market garden 42:28*photo*
Vidulich, Sinna, with Ōtaki Scholars
44:57*photo*
Village of Wyarrua (Waiorua), Kapiti
Island village 1831 41:39*deed*
document
violets, commercial growing of 44:62,
46:18
Vosseler, F.W., a well fashioned stone
adze found in Tararua Ranges
41:53*table*

W

Waaka, Maria, and Te Wānanga o
Raukawa 46:9*photo*
Waaka, Rupene
as author 'Gabe Rikihana (1927-2025)'
46:67-70
with Ōtaki Scholars 44:57*photo*
panel discussion at Waitangi Day
Picnic, 2020 42:21
receives mayoral award 43:59
speaker at the launch of Otaki Historical
Society's 40th Journal 41:9
'This is your Life - Gabe' 46:70
veteran at dedication of Otaki Services
Cemetery entranceway
42:8*photo*
Waaka family and Railway exhibition
44:70
Waerenga 7A section, Ōtaki, sale of
45:9
Waerenga Road, Ōtaki
'Homewood,' Alfred and Emily Buxton's
home 46:18-21, 46:19*photo*
intersection redeveloped 46:51
Jubilee Hotel demolished 45:43
properties 44:71
land development 44:52,
44:52*photo*, 44:68
market garden in 44:75
Wagner-Nicholls, Hannelore 'Hanna'

Energise Ōtaki trustee 44:54 <i>photo</i>	Waikanae Axemen's Association grant
Ōtaki Family History Society	from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports
44:30 <i>photo</i>	Club 45:55
Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere o	Waikanae Community Board and Te Horo
Ōtaki) AGM 2024 46:75 <i>photo</i>	Hall project 45:30
waharoa (gateway) opened	Waikanae River
Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o te Rito	midden sites 44:8
Waitangi Day event 46:45 <i>photo</i>	protection from Kaitawa Scenic Reserve
Waiariki (Ōtaki Māori land block), Tudor	42:52, 54
Atkinson purchased sections 45:7	Waikanae RSA sub-branch
Waihoanga Block	closure 41:57
part of included in Ōtaki Block sale 1885	Soldiers Section, Whiteacre Memorial
45:6	Bush Walk, Waikanae Cemetery
Richard Booth landowner in 44:38	41:57
Waihoanga vehicle bridge, over Otaki	<i>Waikanae-past and present</i> (J and C
River	Maclean), sketch from 43:9 <i>map</i>
1907 to 1923 42:57	Waikawa, scrub fire at 45:34
1960s 42:2 <i>photo</i>	Waikawa Beach
interim replacements, 1923 to 1931	coffee cart Red Wagon (Alan 'Snow'
42:57	Signal) 46:46, 46:46 <i>photo</i>
Pauline and Fergus Moffatt crossing	flooding, floods 44:48 <i>photo</i>
during repairs, 1988 42:57 <i>photo</i>	footbridge to be rebuilt 46:49,
replacement and maintenance	46:49 <i>photo</i>
42:57-58	new toilet block at 45:26, 45:26 <i>photo</i>
Waihurihia (Ngāti Raukawa hapū)	vehicle access cut off 45:25 <i>photo</i>
Ōtaki Block land sold to government	Waikawa flourmill 43:11, 43:11 <i>map</i>
45:6	Jean-Baptiste Comte and 43:6
and Ōtaki land grants 45:5	millstone artefacts from 43:13 <i>table</i>
Waikanae, and Waimeha flourmill	Waikawa River, on Morgan Carkeek's
43:9-10	1875 map of the Tararua Range
	41:37 <i>map</i>

Waikawa Stream
 changing course of 45:25*photo*
 and Poroutawhao flourmill 43:11
 ratepayers' meeting with Horizons
 Regional Council to discuss
 erosion control 41:11
 workshops by Te Horo artist Brigit
 Moffatt part of NZ Landcare
 Trust's water quality improvement
 project 41:11
 Wai-makaira Swamp and Poroutawhao
 flourmill 43:10
 Waimanu (Booth homestead) 44:38-39,
 44:39*photo*, 44:40*photo*
 Waimanu Lagoon 45:71*photo*
 Waimeha flourmill 43:9-10, 43:9*map*
 account book from 43:13*table*
 Octavius Hadfield and 43:6
 Waimeha Stream 43:9*map*, 43:10
 Wainui Pa, moved to new village 43:12
 Wainui Stream, possible flourmill on
 43:12
 Waiohine River, on Morgan Carkeek's
 1875 map of the Tararua Range
 41:37*map*
 Waiopehu, on Morgan Carkeek's 1875
 map of the Tararua Range
 41:37*map*
 Waiorua, battle of 44:6
 Waiorua Lodge Ltd, Kapiti Island,
 received Provincial Growth Fund
 investment 41:13
 Waiotauru Forks swing bridge 42:60
 Waiotauru River
 bridges and cableways 42:55*map*,
 42:59-60
 on Morgan Carkeek's 1875 map of the
 Tararua Range 41:37*map*
 Waiotauru Stream
 as fish habitat 44:13, 44:14
 Waiotauru/Sheridan's bridges and
 tramway 42:60
 Wairarapa Block, part of included in Ōtaki
 Block sale 1885 45:6
Wairarapa Daily Times, Forrest Ross
 articles in 44:64-66, 45:60-63
 Wairongomai (Ōtaki Māori land block),
 William Simcox purchased 45:8
 Waitangi Day
 2025 events 46:45
 Picnic hosted by Anglicans, on land
 between All Saints and Rangiatea
 Churches, 2020 42:21
 Waitangi Tribunal
 Gabe Rikihana as claimant 46:70
 Ngāti Raukawa Claim 113 45:36
 WAI 2200 claim 43:60-61
 Waitatapia stream
 as fish habitat 44:13, 44:14

Waitatapia Stream, bridges 42:55*map*,
42:59

Waitewaewae River, downstream bridge
across Otaki River 42:61

Waitewaewae Stream as fish habitat
44:13

Waitohu 11 (Ōtaki Māori land block),
Tudor Atkinson purchased land
45:7

Waitohu Dunes house site, excavation of
45:41-42

Waitohu flourmill 43:8-9, 43:9*map*,
43:11

artefacts from 43:9*photo*, 43:13*table*
burned down 43:7

commemorative plaque 43:9*photo*

Jean-Baptiste Comte and 43:6

Thomas Dodds and 43:6

Waitohu School 45:20*photo*,
45:21*photo*

60th Anniversary 45:20-21

principals 45:20

staff 1995 45:21*photo*

students c1990s 45:21*photo*

teeshirt 45:21*photo*

Waitohu School Committee, Carl Lutz on
46:64

Waitohu Stream 43:8-9
as boundary of Taumanuka Block
45:6

as food source 46:24-25

and Pukehou Block 45:6

and shell middens 44:6

Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito

expeditions to 46:25

and Waitohu Dunes house site 45:41

Waitohu Stream Care Group, local
conservation group initiated by

Pearlie Reeves 41:67

Waka Kotahi (NZTA)

roadworks, Ōtaki 46:50-51

Waka Toi Awards 2020

Sir Kingi Ihaka Award recipients
46:70

Walker, Bill

and Te Horo Beach Road floods

44:48

brother of Joe Walker, owned Te

Horo service station 41:70

with family, 1985 41:70*photo*

Walker, Bob

brother of Joe Walker, owned a motor

garage on land now Hyde Park

41:70

with family, 1985 41:70*photo*

Walker, Bronia

daughter of Joe Walker, farms Highland

cattle 41:72

in family photo (unidentified)

41:71*photo*

with the Otaki College equestrian team

41:12*photo*

Walker, Charles & Annie (nee Maclean)
parents of Joe Walker and his 7 siblings
41:70

Te Horo farmers 41:70

Walker, Colleen (nee Cole), wife of Joe
Walker, mother to Kerry, Debra,
Shane, Trudie and Bronia
41:71-72

Walker, Gay 46:70*photo*

Walker, Gina 46:70*photo*

Walker, Graeme
brother of Joe Walker, owned a poultry
farm, now Golden Coast Poultry
41:70, 71

with family, 1985 41:70*photo*

Walker, Joan

...see Moffatt, Joan née Walker

Walker, Jocelyn, Green Queen for
Swimalong '70 carnival
44:33*photo*

Walker, Joseph Frederick (Joe)
in action at the tennis club, Haruatai,
2001 41:70*photo*

Barry Mansell and Joe on parade 1993
41:72*photo*

brother of Graeme, Bob, Bill, Doug,
Mary, Anne, and Joan 41:70

Joe, Colleen and the children 1978
41:71*photo*

Joe & Colleen's first house and first car
1959 41:71*photo*

Joe in the 1964-65 New Years Eve
parade 41:71*photo*

Joe with Kerry, Shane, Trudie and
Debra 1966 41:72*photo*
obituary, teacher, farmer, community
volunteer, tennis enthusiast
41:70-72

The Walker family in 1985
41:70*photo*

Walker, Karen, Otaki Pony Club grant
from Ōtaki and District Horse Sports
Club 45:55

Walker, Lynne, on Town Princess float,
queen carnival, 1967 42:39*photo*

Walker, Mary Page née Steeples QSM
46:70*photo*

Walker, Nancy 46:70*photo*

Walker, Normie, mobile baker 46:42-43

Walker, Percy R., owner of Cockrell's
store, Main Street 42:12

Walker, Piripi
as author, Whakatupuranga Rua Mano:
Generation 2000

fifty years of history 46:3-11

Te Reo o Raukawa radio station
46:9*photo*

Walker, Ranginui, and Whakatupuranga
Rua Mano:Generation 2000 46:4

Walker family
photographed in 1985 41:70*photo*
pioneer Te Horo farmers 41:33

walking stick, Ennor family 43:53-54

Wall, Rosalie, on Otaki School 1950s
outing to the *Southern Cross*,
incorrectly identified as *Dominion*
Monarch 40:46 41:73*photo*

Wallace, Ali, family of Rose Monk 43:75

Wallace, James and fight for Taumanuka
Block 45:6

Wallace, James Howard, whāngai of
Tāmihana Te Rauparaha 45:9

Wallace, Joe, family of Rose Monk
43:75

Wallace, Kawa, family of Rose Monk
43:75

Wallace, Maria née Charles, family of
Rose Monk 43:75

Wallace, Pipi Kutia 45:9

Wallace, William Ellerslie 45:9

Wallace (Charles), Molly (Egdell), mother
of Rose Monk 43:75

wallpaper

fragments from Osneloc House
46:27-28, 46:27*photo*, 46:28*photo*

samples from Jubilee Hotel
45:2*photo*, 45:44, 45:44*photo*

Walter, Amor, Otaki Primary School
reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Walter, Audrey, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
45:22

Walter, Erin, adopted son of Noeleen and
John Walter 42:27

Walter, John

first husband of Noeleen Papps (née
Bertelsen) 42:27, 42:27*photo*
on horse Tinker 42:29*photo*

Walter, Noeleen

...see Papps, Noeleen (née Bertelsen)

Walton, Henry, fellmongery 43:10
and Waimeha flourmill account book
43:13*table*

Wanden, Bernie, Horowhenua District
Council mayor

elected 2019 41:15

against Manakau Heights proposed
overbridge 46:52

Wansborough, Frances

with boarders at St Peter Chanel
Catholic School, Otaki, 1948
41:23*photo*

with standards 1&2 class at St Peter
Chanel Catholic School, Otaki,
1947 41:23*photo*

Wansborough, Vivian, with boarders at St
Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki,
1948 41 23*photo*

War memorials in Kapiti/Horowhenua
districts

bubble fountain, Otaki School 41:58

Calvary, St Mary's Church 41:58

Korean War memorial, Otaki School
41:58

Manakau sarcophagus 41:58

Manakau war memorial 42:45,
 42:45*photo*
 memorial to Bess, WWI veteran horse,
 Bulls 41:58
 Mt Hector cross erected by tramping
 clubs 41:58
 Otaki cenotaph 41:58
 Otaki memorial hall 41:58
 Raukawa Marae memorial gates
 41:58
 ss *Otaki* memorial, Otaki College
 41:58
 Te Horo memorial hall 41:58
 Waikanae memorial hall 41:58
 Ward, Sir Joseph
 opened Ōtaki Post Office 1905 (Ōtaki
 Museum exhibition) 46:58
 Warne, Mr, Raukawa Marae farewell to
 Boer War troops 1900 46:57*photo*
 Warren, Janet, Citizens Advice Bureau
 national AGM 2015 42:18*photo*
 Warren, Jenny, elected to the MidCentral
 Hospital Board in the local body
 elections 2019 41:15
 Warwick, Ian, Maurice King and 46:72
 Watene, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass
 Band 45:62*photo*
 water power (for flour mills) 43:5
 watercress, harvesting of 43:43, 43:43*ill*
 at Mangapouri Stream 46:25
 waterways
 as food source, Nuki Takoa on
 degradation of 46:24-25-26
 Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito Year
 11 research project 46:22-26
 Watkins, Mrs as president CWI 46:43
 Watson, Don (*The Nurseryman of Ōtaki*)
 44:40, 44:40*photo*
 Watson, Donald, with Bronwyn Tunnicliff,
 Heather Watson, Raymond Moy and
 Murray Moy outside 31 (now 51) Kirk
 Street in the 1950s 41:22*photo*
 Watson, Heather
 with Bronwyn Tunnicliff, Raymond Moy,
 Murray Moy and Donald Watson
 outside 31 (now 51) Kirk Street in
 the 1950s 41:22*photo*
 with foundation students at Otaki
 College reunion 2019
 41:16*photo*
 'My primary schooldays 1949-1958'
 41:19-22
 'Working at Roydons - my first job'
 42:36-37
 memories of Otaki District High School
 41:17, 41:17*photo*
 Ōtaki and Districts Horse Sports Day
 45:52-53
 with the Otaki School grade A
 basketball (now netball) team,
 1959 41:21*photo*

with the Otaki School grade A softball team, 1959 41:21*photo*
 with Otaki School primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*
 with Otaki School primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*
 at Roydon Textiles annual social 42:37*photos*
 working at Roydon Textiles elasticator machine 42:36*photo*
 ...see *also* 'Thoughts on the Otaki College reunion 26–27 April 2019,' compiled by Ron Gibbard
 Watson's Garden (was McCormacks Nursery), Maurice King worked at 46:71
 Watsons Gardens (plant suppliers) 43:44-45
 Watt, Mark Brian, Otaki scholar 1986 41:25
 Watters, Eden, Ōtaki Playcentre 70th Reunion 2024 45:18*photo*
 Watts, Gary, school friend of Barry Cole 42:26
 Watts, Horrie, Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966 46:36*photo*
 weather events
 Cyclone Gabrielle 44:55-56
 floods, flooding 43:10, 43:16
 hailstorm, January 2021 42:23, 42:23*photo*
 lightning strike 43:62, 43:62*photo*
 tornado 43:61
Weatherfield (stranded) 43:16
 weaving, Maori arts
 a hieke made of neinei 42:4*photo*
 Nga Kahui Whiritoi 42:6
 prepared kiekie and harakeke hanging on the line to dry 42:4*photo*
 Raukawa Marae whariki weavers gathering harakeke at Pekapeka 42:4*photo*
 Te Ropu Raranga Whatu o Aotearoa (New Zealand National Weavers Collective) 42:6
 ...see *also* Snowden, Sonia, master weaver
 Webb, Anihaera (Cherie) (Armstrong) 46:69, 46:69*photo*, 46:70
 Webb, Paddy Gabriella 46:68*photos*
 Webb, Patricia Anihaera née Rikihana 46:69, 46:69*photo*
 aunt of Gabe Rikihana 46:68
 Webb, Rob, Ōtaki Heritage (Te Whare Pouhere o Ōtaki) AGM 2024 46:75*photo*
 Webber, Karl, and Te Horo Hall reopening 46:45*photo*
 Webby, Rita, mother of Ray Moffatt 42:67
 Webster, Doug

built Railway hall (Theatre) 44:59, 44:70	Wellington City Corporation, leased then purchased Rahui Milk Factory, Otaki, in 1922 41:3
first president Ōtaki Bowling Club 44:70	Wellington City Council, household milk deliveries 41:3
and 'Mana-O-Te-Roto gardens' 46:20	Wellington Civic Trust, Mary-Annette Hay and 45:75
and racehorse First Acre 46:19-20	Wellington College (pupils at) 45:64
Webster, Oriwia 46:19-20, 46:20 <i>photo</i>	Wellington Cup, Kapiti Coast Harness Racing Club event 46:41
Webster, Terry, with standards 1&2 class at St Peter Chanel Catholic School, Otaki, 1947 41:23 <i>photo</i>	Wellington Dairy Farmers, Carl Lutz on board of 46:63
Webster, Turoa, rode racehorse First Acre in Melbourne Cup 46:19-20	Wellington Education Board, Otaki District High School, purchased land from Bellina family to build school 41:16
weddings, double 46:29-30, 46:29-31 <i>photos</i>	Wellington Head, on Charles Heaphy's Cook Strait profiles, 1839 41:38 <i>illustration</i>
Weenink, Boyd, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24 <i>photo</i>	Wellington Heritage Festival Anthony Dreaver at Ōtaki Museum event 46:76 <i>photo</i>
Weenink, Owen, with the Railway Anglican Sunday School, c.1936 41:24 <i>photo</i>	events at Ōtaki Museum 46:76
Wellington Airport Regional Community Awards	Wellington & Manawatu Railway (Company) 44:9-10, 44:38, 44:68
2024 winners 46:44 <i>photo</i>	Otaki railway bridge 42:56, 42:56 <i>photo</i>
Discover Kāpiti Heritage Group (Heritage and Environment Award) 46:44	plan 44:8-9, 44:9 <i>photo</i>
Energise Ōtaki and 44:54, 44:54 <i>photo</i>	sale of land in Ngakaroro Block 42:51, 42:52
Wellington and Manawatu Railway Company 45:67	

Wellington Owners, Trainers and Breeders' Association, Ōtaki Trotting Club and 46:39

Wellington Pétanque Association (WPA) Cup 45:22*photo*, 45:24

Wellington Regional Council
FOTOR guided walk to review Otaki River conservation 41:9

Otaki joins 43:49

Te Waari Carkeek and 44:72

Wellington Shakespeare Society (WSS), Brown family and 45:74

Wellington Spectator advertisement 43:14

Wellington to Foxton stagecoach 45:60*ills*

Wellington Trotting Club (Hutt Park Raceway)
Ōtaki Trotting Club days at 46:37

Wells, Margaret, and Salvation Army 43:18, 43:22

Wells, Mr, Otaki Sports Committee, c1905 42:71*photo*

Wesley Hall, Aotaki Street (now Rotary Lounge), Ōtaki Playcentre history 45:18

Wesley (Methodist) Youth Hall becomes Rotary Lounge 46:14

Western Maori electorate MPs 44:70

Weston, John, radiologist, and Marjorie Gordon 43:25

wetlands replanted, Joy Anderton and 46:60-61, 46:60*photo*, 46:61*photo*

Whakahiko Ōtaki — Energise Ōtaki 45:33

grant to Ōtaki Playcentre 45:19

Whakatupuranga Rua Mano: Generation 2000
central principles of 46:6
fifty years of history 46:3-11
Missions of 46:7

Whakatupuranga Rua Mano kura kaupapa 43:50
(Generation 2000) programme 42:3

Raukawa Doyle 43:62*photo*

students at book launch 43:58*photo*

whale bone 46:47
installation Ōtaki River estuary 46:47*photo*, 46:cover
theft of from Ōtaki River estuary site 46:46

whaling try pot
donated by Guy Burns 41:9
information panel researched by Rex Kerr 41:9
installation Ōtaki River estuary 46:47*photo*, 46:cover
installed at the Friends of the Otaki River lookout 41:9
theft of from Ōtaki River estuary site 46:46
waterproofed by Eric Matthews 41:9

Whanganui River, paintings of 43:56
 Whanganui River, Pipiriki settlers 44:37
 Whare, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass
 Band 45:62*photo*
 Wharton, Andrew, brother-in-law of Jane
 44:31
 Wharton, Jane Elizabeth 'Nettie' née
 McAdam, Irish immigrant 44:31
 Wharton, William, husband of Jane
 44:31
 Whata, bandsman, Otaki Maori Brass
 Band 45:62*photo*
 Whata Green Memorial Cup (axemen's
 competition), Ōtaki and Districts
 Horse Sports Day 45:50
 wheat, 1847 price of 43:9
 Whenuaroa, Lorry, supports Miss
 Wellington Susan Roach
 44:35*photo*
 Whenuaroa, Patsy, Ōtaki Historical
 Society (OHS) 44:25, 44:25*photo*,
 44:27, 44:81, 44:82*photo*
 committee vice-president 41:75,
 76*photo*
 president 2022 43:82*photo*
 'Where the Pacific Rolls' (Forrest Ross), a
 train journey to Ōtaki 44:64-66
 Part 2 45:60-63
 Whetren, Betty, with the Railway Anglican
 Sunday School, c.1936
 41:24*photo*
 Whetren, Bob
 and one-way street system 1984
 45:13
 with the Railway Anglican Sunday
 School, c.1936 41:24*photo*
 White, Gerald, obsidian knife found in
 Taranui Ranges 41:54*table*
 White, Gordon
 Otaki Primary School reunion, 1955
 42:30*photo*
 with the Railway Anglican Sunday
 School, c.1936 41:24*photo*
 White, Margaret, on horse Melody
 42:29*photo*
 White, Margaret, with the Railway
 Anglican Sunday School, c.1936
 41:24*photo*
 White, Mrs as president Ōtaki CWI
 46:43
 White, Vaughan & Susi, hosted Mirek
 Smisek Ceramic Arts Trust
 fundraiser at Lavender Farm, Te
 Horo 41:10
 Whiteacre Memorial Bush Walk,
 Waikanae Public Cemetery 41:57
 whitebait 44:11-18
 catch rates 44:15-17
 legislation 44:11, 44:15, 44:17
 recipes 44:18, 44:18*photo*
 sale of 44:15
 species and characteristics 44:11-13

'Whitebait at Ōtaki River' (Ian Cooksley)
44:11-18

whitebaiters, whitebaiting 44:11*photo*,
44:cover*photo*
on Ōtaki River 44:14*photo*,
44:17*photo*

Whiteman, Ida, Roydon Textiles pyjama
line 42:36

Whiteman, Maureen, with Otaki School
primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Wi Neera, John, Te Horo ceramic artist
41:43

Wikaira, Shoni, Waitohu School student
45:21*photo*

Wilde, Bob, Ōtaki Pétanque Club
45:22*photo*

Wilkinson, Katie, Waitohu School student
45:21*photo*

Wilkinson & Davis Ltd 42:56

Williams, Edgar Richard, as photographer
45:66

Williams, Maadi, Otaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Williams, Samuel, and Jubilee Pole
43:16

Williams, Val, Otaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Williamson, George, Otaki scholar 1991
41:25

Willis, Murray, in OSLSC 43:30*photo*

Willochra, WWI troop ship returned from
Gallipoli, 1915 41:56

Wilson, Alex, Ōtaki Beach Pavilion
opening 43:69*photo*, 44:80*photo*

Wilson, Bill
Otaki Sports Committee, c1905
42:71*photo*

Ōtaki Trotting Club committee 1966
46:36*photo*

Wilson, D, committee member of
inaugural RSA Otaki branch, 1916;
committee member of RSA Otaki
branch 1934 41:56

Wilson, Donald, Otaki Sports Committee,
c1905 42:71*photo*

Wilson, Fred, wheelwright 43:42*photo*

Wilson, Heather
Citizens Advice Bureau national AGM
2015 42:18*photo*

Otaki Maternity Home reunion
42:41*photo*

Wilson, Helena, Ōtaki and Districts Horse
Sports Day 45:54*photo*

Wilson, Jack, contractor Waihoanga
vehicle bridge 42:57

Wilson, James 45:64

Wilson, Mark
gathering harakeke, Pekapeka Swamp
42:5*photo*

weaver of tukutuku panels for
Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Wilson, Mary, Women of Ōtaki
photograph exhibition 45:69*photo*

Wilson, Mrs (wife of Alex), Ōtaki Beach
Pavilion opening 43:69*photo*,
44:80*photo*

Wilson, Netta
and Ōtaki kura kaupapa 46:11
weaver of tukutuku panels for
Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Wilson, P, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
45:50

Wilson, Peter
with locals farewelling the Te Horo post
office 41:33*photo*
played bagpipes at Te Horo post office
closure ceremony 41:34

Wilton, Susan (?), with Otaki School
primer 2 class, 1951 41:19*photo*

Wing, James Moy (Moy Sing Ko), father
of Charman Moy 44:74,
44:74*photo*

Winger, Mr G.L., company foreman at
Moonshine and Reikorangi Mills,
Campbell Land & Timber, 1904
41:49

Winiata, Atareta
opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*
weaver of tukutuku panels for
Rangiatea Church 42:4*photo*

Winiata, Helena, opening of Te Kura ā-iwi
o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Winiata, Huia, Te Reo o Raukawa radio
station 46:9*photo*

Winiata, Jim, harness race trainer 46:41

Winiata, Maata Te Taiawatea (Francie)
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano:
Generation 2000 46:3-4,
46:3*photo*

Winiata, Margaret, Otaki Primary School
Reunion, 1955 42:30*photo*

Winiata, Muri, returned service 41:59

Winiata, Whatarangi
chaired Ōtaki and Porirua Trusts Board
46:11

opening of Te Kura ā-iwi o
Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
46:11*photo*

Sir Kingi Ihaka Award recipient 46:70
The survival of Maori as a people book
launch 43:58

and Te Wananga o Raukawa 46:9
teaches at Raukawa Marae
46:8*photo*

Whakatupuranga Rua Mano:
Generation 2000 46:3-11,
46:3*photo*

Winterburn, Agnes, with standards 1&2
class at St Peter Chanel Catholic
School, Otaki, 1947 41:23*photo*

Winterburn, D, Inia Te Wiata welcome
home concert 45:59

Winterburn, Erna
foundation student at Otaki District High
School 41:18, 41:18*photo*
...see also 'Thoughts on the Otaki
College reunion 26–27 April 2019,'
compiled by Ron Gibbard

wire fence strainers

Ernest Hayes' strainer 42:16

Francis (Frank) Page's invention
42:16, 42:16*photo*

John Reid's Titan strainer 42:16,
42:16*photo*

Wirihana, Hēni (Heeni)

and kura kaupapa in Ōtaki 46:10

and Otaki Museum exhibitions 43:65

waharoa (gateway) Te Kura Kaupapa
Māori o te Rito 46:45*photo*

Witchell, Mrs, women's early involvement
in Otaki RSA 41:57

women as lifeguards 43:32

women in Ōtaki Rotary Club 46:17

Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
Raukawa Marae 45:69

Toi Mahara, Waikanae 45:69-70,
45:69*photo*, 45:70*photo*

Women's Health Centre (Group)
...see Otaki Women's Health Centre
(Group)

Women's Institute, Otaki 43:27-28

Drama Circle, players 43:27*photo*,
43:75

Wong family land developed for housing
45:28

Wood, Laura, helped establish the Otaki
Foodbank 41:8

Wood, Marion, Member of the New
Zealand Order of Merit, 2021
42:22

Wood, R, Ōtaki and District Horse Club
45:50

Wood, Terry, Otaki Wholesale Meat Ltd,
Family meat recipes, advertisement
42:47

Wood, Tony, Inia Te Wiata welcome
home concert 45:59

woodchopping, Ōtaki and Districts Horse
Sports Day 45:50-51

Woodley 45:9

Woods, Geoff, Locals farewell the Te
Horo post office 41:33*photo*

Woods, Noel, bought Gimblett's hardware
shop, about 1983 42:15

Woods' Great Peppermint Cure
Otaki Mail advertisement 45:31*photo*

wool, gathering of 43:46

Workman, Kim 41:9*photo*

received knighthood for services to
justice and prisoner conditions
reform 41:9

World School Sevens Tournament,
 Fletcher Carpenter in 44:55
 World War One
 County Patriotic Society fundraising
 42:45
 exhibitions and memorials 44:29-30
 Howard Andrew on New Zealand Army
 Reserve Roll 42:44
 Manakau general store sale to celebrate
 end of the war, advertisement
 42:45
 Maori participation in (Otaki Museum
 exhibits) 43:66
 servicemen (deaths) in 44:19, 44:22,
 44:46
 see *also* New Zealand Expeditionary
 Force
 World War Two
 Otaki Domain used as wartime market
 garden, 1939-1945
 42:38-39*photos*
 ploughing the racecourse for market
 gardening, 1940
 42:38-39*photos*
 school safety drill 42:29
 and US Marines in Ōtaki 44:59
 Wright, Hunter, adze found in Tararua
 Ranges 41:54*table*
 Wylie, Hector, bookshop owner and
 bookmaker 46:37

Wylie, Maureen, on Otaki School 1950s
 outing to the *Southern Cross*,
 incorrectly identified as *Dominion*
Monarch 40:46 41:73*photo*
 Wylie, Moira, Ōtaki Family History Society
 44:30*photo*
 Wylie, Trevor
 at Bertelsens' market garden
 42:28*photo*
 and Ōtaki Trotting Club 46:37-39,
 46:39
 committees 46:36*photo*,
 46:38*photo*
 Trotnic community picnic 46:39-40
 Wylie family and Railway exhibition
 44:70
 Y
 Yates, Coralie, Ōtaki Playcentre history
 45:18
 Yates, Les, Yates Furniture, Main Street
 42:32, 44:59
 Yates, Mr, staff member at Otaki School
 41:20
 Yates Furniture, Main Street 42:32,
 43:50
 Yeats, Duncan (Ōtaki State School
 headmaster)
 Ōtaki Museum exhibition 46:59*photo*
 Raukawa Marae farewell to Boer War
 troops 1900 46:57*photo*

Yeats, Jane, wife of Duncan
 Ōtaki Museum exhibition 46:59*photo*

Yee, J W, ODCGS committee
 44:74*photo*

Young, Fran, on OHS committee
 44:25*photo*

Young, Jean née Hing
 child of Jack and Sum Lai Chun Hing
 42:33
 death, October 2020 42:22
 Jean Hing Place, Otaki 42:33
 tomato grower 43:44

Young, General R., president of Otaki
 RSA 1934 41:56, 59

Young, Rose, on Otaki School 1950s
 outing to the *Southern Cross*,
 incorrectly identified as *Dominion*
Monarch 40:46 41:73*photo*

Young, Stan, tomato grower 43:44
 box label 43:45*photo*

Young Dong, Mrs
 Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
 45:69*photo*

Young Dong, Richard
 Women of Ōtaki photograph exhibition
 45:69*photo*

'Young People's Hui', Whakatupuranga
 Rua Mano:Generation 2000 and
 46:7

Yung, Jack M, ODCGS committee
 43:68, 44:74*photo*

Yung, Judi, and Chinese memorabilia
 43:68

Yung, Soo Hing 'Susan' (Moy), wife of
 Charman Moy 44:75, 44:75*photo*

Yung, Yuet Kum (Nola) née Joe 43:68

Z

Zacapise, Louisa, with Otaki School
 primer 4 class, 1952 41:19*photo*

Zach, Dr Robert, US radiologist, Marjorie
 Gordon and 43:26

Zero Waste Otaki 43:38-39,
 43:38-39*photos*
 civic awards 43:59